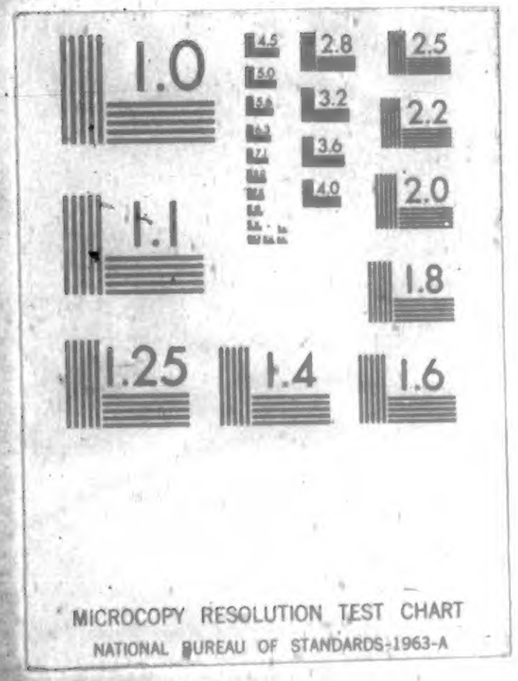
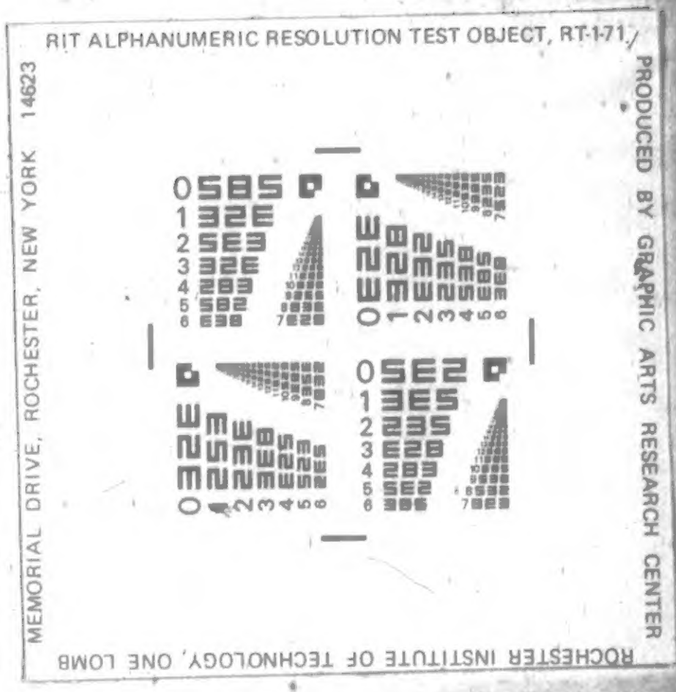

ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
NATIONAL
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
934

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 934

Virginia

Second Brigade
C - Fe

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)
Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)
Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

99

Chambers Travis

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers Travis

99-a

Cair, David

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerr, David

Samuel Williams

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell William

Campbell, William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3687,3170	26	3587,4379
2	3054	27	4433
3	3108	28	4479
4	3258	29	4527
5	3235	30	4638
6	3340	31	4733
7	3095	32	4829
8	3449	33	49[illegible]
9	3508	34	4997
10	3559	35	5090
11	3610	36	5139
12	3660	37	5190
13	3703	38	5241
14	3759	39	2,3366
15	3810	40	7417
16	3863	41	7468
17	3904	42	7519
18	3975	43	7568
19	4033	44	7615
20	5291	45	7662
21	4090	46	7709
22	4161	47	7755
23	4213	48	7803
24	4274	49	2626
25	4331	50	2699

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

√See also

14 Va.

Wm Campbell

Cpl, { Capt: John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Wm Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(643)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Sct., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

C. 14 Va.

Pvt. Capt. John Mark's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec', 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(643)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(516) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(518)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 7 2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 4

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence 1-12-

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-14-8d

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Mar. 8, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay due £3-8 Va. cur.

Casualties P.S.

Remarks:

Wm. Ward

Copyist.

(545e)

C | 14 Va.

William Campbel

Pvt. ..... , { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan , , 1778 .

Roll dated Feb: 14 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

(543) Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Cumbell

Lieut., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar: 18 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. camp.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Sct., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cpmd.

(648) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Campbell

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ....., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

..... Apl. 15 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command .....

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Cpt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548,) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan'y 15th, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543) C. I. Taylor Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 8 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davies

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Cpt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(546)

Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

William Caphill

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6/13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 8th March, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks:

(555) L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(546) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Lieut., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Cpl. , { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 78.

Commencement of time 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clark

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbl

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 7 7

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

545i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410/200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(845)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Sol, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks: ....

....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4[illegible]200.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(345)

Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

D. J. Davis

(545) Clerk.

C. | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

William Campbell

Capt. | Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) D J Davis Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible].

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—*R. & P.*, 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay ; 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absents

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(648) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* Original designation.

D. T. Jaynes

(548) Copyright.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

6. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545) D. L. Davies

Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

W. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Organized,

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Rand

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clare

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548)

Copyrist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. L. Taylor
Copyist.

(548)

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted War. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,20[illegible].

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Campbell

Sol., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

..... July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Mar. 5 ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

.....

Copyist.

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Wm Samuel

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec Jany Feb 5 March, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 0 2 3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 15 mos 10

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545) Copyist.

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Wm Samuel

Capt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1781,

Roll dated Philadelphia January 28, 1780.

Commissioned ..., 17

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be discharged by the Board of War Feby 29

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

102

Campbell William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell William

103

Carnahan John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnahan, John

154

Cave. James

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cave. James

135

Cannehan John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannahan John

Co

Cgmrihan John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnahan John

167

Carabine, Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbine, Henry

108

Carabine Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbine Henry

109

Barahan John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnahan John

110

Carbery Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356768	26	
2	6942	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Peter Carberry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of First March, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia 2d June, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service March 1, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. Campbell
Copyist

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Peter Carberry

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Four Months / 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 2 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

111

Carbin Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbine Henry

Carbine, Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585155 1	26	3585 2741
2	1628	27	71694
3	1656	28	7069
4	1682	29	7153
5	1704	30	7233
6	1726	31	7309
7	1749	32	7386
8	1769	33	7460
9	1791	34	7536
10	1811	35	92819
11	1832	36	2048
12	1853	37	2077
13	1873	38	2106
14	1893	39	2135
15	1963	40	2165
16	2031	41	2193
17	2110	42	2222
18	2187	43	2250
19	2264	44	2279
20	2340	45	2308
21	2421	46	2336
22	2503	47	2366
23	2583	48	2396
24	2663	49	2462
25	2665	50	2525

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 4/0200

See also

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Carline

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 - 4 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carpine

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 2 - 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks : ____

____

____

____

____

(645) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Steel

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Carline

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 2 £ - - 4 d

Remarks:

(5454) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carolus

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel.

(648,) *Copyist.*

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Carpine

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 7 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copying.

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(548) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbin

Cpk., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... June 10 ....., 1777.

Appointed 13 Feby, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 1st Sept, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet.

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corp. | Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Regulars belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1777

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17

Time of service July 1

Pay per month 7½ Dolls

Number of dollars due 22 Dolls

Pay per day 1/5 3/4

Amount of the sum due 6 £ 12 s

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(545h) Copyright

Henry Carovine

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 13 Febry, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Caroline

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Brown

(545) Corporal.

lb | 12 | Va.

† Henry Corabine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Sick Quet .....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Henry † Carabene

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/. Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 4 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(546) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

lb | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Barbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545).

Asst.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carobine

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Camp Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Kimball

(543) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carobine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

lc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Carlin

Capt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 " " Each .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 7 pounds 4 9 1/2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Henry

Copyrt.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Carabine

Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(548) Copyist.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Embree

Capt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/2 Dollars .

Time of service ..... 1 Year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 2 S 4 D. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

H Embree

(545) Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl, Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)~~ were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corp., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7f.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 20th 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 " " 2.66

Time of service 1 Jan

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 . 7 . 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

H Carry

(545)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carobine

Corpl, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middell Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778.

M. C. Michael

(548) Copyist.

lo | 12 | Va.

Henry Barbine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shea

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 0 - 4 - 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(848) Copyist.

lo | 12 | Va.

Henry Barbine

York, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March ____, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuel

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Duncan

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Barbine

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Caraline

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7 6

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkerson

(548) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Johnson Graham

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1778,

Roll dated ..... May .....

..... May ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Sept. 1 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Carabine

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Clerk Pension Office.

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Cook, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

Stiles

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

C | 12 | Va.

Henry Caibine

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 17 75

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 3 Dolls .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 £ - 4 d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Clerk Kuson

(545) Copyist.

10 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(548) Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Carabine

Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June , 1778.

Commencement of time June , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Jones

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Carabine

Corpl, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(548) Copyist.

6	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Henry Carobine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Middle Brook .....

..... Feb 4 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Emmet

Copyright.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Baisbine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount of pay £ 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Carobine

Corpl., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

W Smith

(648) Copyright.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carobine

Corpl., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 1, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. Trimble

Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× Do on Roll

M Enlisted

(648) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Caroline

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Pritchard

(546) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith and

(1543) Copyrist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Barbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £: 2, S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. McKnight

(545) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Camp June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Morris town June 3, 79

W. Smith and

Copyist.

(548)

lb | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 8 : 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dv comd Morris town 3 June 79

.....

.....

.....

M Michaux

Copyist.

(545)

6	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Henry Garbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Morristown 3 June 79.

[signature]

(548) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779,) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, -, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Morristown 3 June 79

W. Mintorn

Copyist.

(548)

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ~ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Morris town 3 June 79

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Barbine

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp fr Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smithers
Copyist.

(548)

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month, 10

Amount £ 3 - s/ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Subsistence from the '18"

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

M Smith

Copyist.

(548)

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month, 10

Amount 17 30/90 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov[x], 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 8, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[x] Brief absence Oct

W. Smith

Copyist.

(648)

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Corpl. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1.0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. M. Smith and

Copyist.

(545)

C | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Henry Carbine

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(546) Copyist.

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Henry Cardine

Corpl, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r Jany Febr & March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 21 720 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Henry Carbine
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Besinger

Day when March 31, 1784.

Sum £56-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 121

R W Pearson
Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Carbine

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^{a}
Reg^{t} Com^{d} By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War,

3 years, 3 year

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E K Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Crabtree

Capt, Capt. Burgess Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated Feb. Court, 17..

Sum Paid, 22 Doll$ 90ths

Due Dead, ... Doll$ 90ths

Due Deserter, ... Doll$ 90ths

Due Prisoner, ... Doll$ 90ths

Due Absentee, ... Doll$ 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, October

22 Doll$ 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Henry Crabtree

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

L. Chandler

(545t)

Copyist

13

Carlton, Lewis

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411923	26	
2		27	
3		28.	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Lewis Carlton

Private, Capt. Steed's Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2d Virg.a Brigade do here by acknowledge to have receivd of Col.o Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia Feby 1st, 1780.

Name, Lewis Carlton

Time, 3 Months, ... Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6 2/3

Subsist. ℔ Month, 10

Total Pay & Subsistance recev.d, 50

Receipts, Lewis x Carlton

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(5451)

S. C. Ripley

Copyist.

Carnahan, John.

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851550	26	35716985
2	1629	27	7020
3	1657	28	7155
4	1683	29	7235
5	1705	30	5311
6	1723	31	7381
7	1753	32	7462
8	1770	33	7534
9	1792	34	9 2018
10	1812	35	2049
11	1833	36	2078
12	18554	37	2107
13	18734	38	2136
14	18928	39	2164
15	1964	40	2192
16	2032	41	2220
17	2111	42	2240
18	21858	43	2278
19	2265	44	2307
20	23411	45	2337
21	24222	46	2365
22	2502	47	23976
23	25854	48	2463
24	2664	49	2526
25	27442	50	2556

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

lo | 12 Va.

John Carnahan

York, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1777.

Appointed Feb 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

K | 12 | Va.

John Kenneham

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb'y 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(543) Copyist.

R' | 12 | Va.

John Keineham

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

(548)

K | 12 | Va.

John Kennehan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

John † Canahan

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ., 17.

Commissioned ., 17.

Enlisted ., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Stuart

(543) Copyist.

K | 12 | Va.

John Kinnehan

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed 3 Feb, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shut

(b43)

Copyist.

K | 12 | Va.

John Kenneham

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

Copyist.

K | 12 | Va.

John Kamihan

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Steel

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Connelan

Corp. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Regulars belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec May & June, 1777

Commencement of pay March 31, 17

Time of service 3 mos 1 day

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Number of dollars due 22 dollars

Pay per day 1/5-3/4

Amount of the sum due 6 2-1/2 £

Remarks:

Wm Duncan

(545h) Copyist.

K | 12 | Va.

John Kumekan

Corp { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 ll Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk Records

(645) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Cannihan

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 11 - 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

K | 12 | Va.

John Kimeham

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2£-4s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Sept~~ Sept, 1777

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 2 £ - 4 £

Remarks:

(5454) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ — 4 ℈

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Kinsolving

(545) Copyrist.

K | 12 | Va.

John Kennehan

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

John † Cunningham

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On Com.

Street

(548) Copyist.

16 | 12 | Va.

John Carnahan,

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enguard

Shuck

(648) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

†

John Beinaham

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

(548, Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

John Canahan

York, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel
Copyist.

(548)

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middell Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough in Virginia

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778

.....

J M Kirkland

(643) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W. Smith

(543) Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl. Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.~~—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(643) Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John † Carahan

Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(648)

Copyist.

16 | 12 | Va.

Wm. Cunningham

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

(548) Stuart

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 6 Dolls / mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

Captain.

(545)

C | 12 | Va.

John Canihan

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 7 3 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Kinnon

(545) Copyist.

Lieut Carman

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan , 17 75.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 7 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casnalties

Remarks :

Lieutenant

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Cernahan

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, Apr, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 5 - 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Corp. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 2s - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Capt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July 1st ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 D's Each .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

	4, 8 and 12	Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £2 8s. 2d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S Pay

(645)

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Corp'l, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8/ 8/3 100 lb

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(646)

Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Barnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Pickard

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corp'l, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(345) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence :

Amount Va Currency £2-8-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Mitchell

(643) Copyist.

16	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thos Michael

(545) Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Barnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

R Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2. 5. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

6	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

(845) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn° Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

Michael

(545) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Buchanan

(546) Organist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Richard

(545) Copyist.

8 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £ 3 ⅓ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistenee .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Subsistence from the 18"

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 17 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

(545) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

m Smith and

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay: Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Doll

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month. 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

M Michael

(546)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smithfield June 25, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith and

(648) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan,

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

C.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*Do in Roll

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W Knight

(643) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W Smith and

(543) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll dated 1st Nov 1779.

(548) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rarefoye Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mitchell

(548) Copyist.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno. Carnahan
Corp., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 1779.

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas
Copyist.

(548)

A | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Cor'p'l, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Grove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

M Richard

(548) Copyist.

c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^x, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

^x Brierdown, Oa^x

(548)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith and
Copyist.

(548)

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Carnahan

Corpl, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

John Carnahan
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom, Received Elias Langham

Day when July 15, 1783.

Sum £7 0 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Carnahan

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a] Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, ...

3 years, 3 year .....

1 year, ...

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

L K Patterson

(545m)

(Copyright

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Carnahan

Corpl, Capt Bourgeois Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ... 1st Octo, 17 ...

Sum Paid, ... 2 2 Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, ... Octr 1st ...

... 2 2 Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively ...

... John his O Carnahan mark

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

(5451) J. C. Chandler

Copyist

114-a

Carnehan John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnahan John

115

Carolina Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carline Henry

116

Carsine Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carsine Henry

116-a

Carr David

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerr David

X .117

Carter, Charles

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 1528	26	3565 2471
2	1555	27	2540
3	1576	28	2593
4	1615	29	2657
5	1644	30	2719
6	1674	31	2764
7	1704	32	2852
8	1726	33	2889
9	1756	34	2926
10	1789	35	2959
11	1821	36	2987
12	1857	37	3046
13	1885	38	3102
14	1917	39	3135
15	1954	40	3148
16	1979	41	3165
17	2008	42	6 4995
18	2037	43	5242
19	2059	44	5091
20	2085	45	5141
21	2148	46	5186
22	2229	47	5238
23	2294	48	5282
24	2360	49	5321
25	2423	50	5346

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/02 00

See also

Pvt. Chs Carter, { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Front Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

U. R. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Sherman

(543)

Copyist

le | 1 | Va.

Chas Gaulin

, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died at Raleigh

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated April 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Smiths

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist

Co. | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter.

1st, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dollars 193 62/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Signed

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Ethan Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 2/ .....

Amount of pay do 24 1/1 £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10, £ 12 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent Leave Gen from the 1 March 77 of Capt. Leave a .....

Remarks: Sick Regt. .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Jay

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Edmund Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 1/3 dy 4/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

le | 1 | Va.

Chas. Crider

Volunteer, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug. , 17 77.

Commencement of time .. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 ,

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dollars 6 75/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Point Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

le | 1 | Va.

Colin Carter

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Present at Pittsylvania

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Thos Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Front Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Capt. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pick'd in Prison

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

R. W. Kingsbury

Copyist.

1 Va.

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Chs Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

(643)

C | 1 | Va.

Chas. Carter

1st, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 4/ : Dollo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4/ 3 1/4 D.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Jno Dang

Copyist.

(545)

le | 1 | Va.

Cohn Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 / 2 / 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Captain Cuninghams

1st, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Chs Frazier

Pvt , { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Pray

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt. | Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1776.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter.

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(646) Copyist.

le | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt , { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apl 6 , 1778.

Commencement of time .... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars per Day $1.80

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Joan

Copyist.

Le | 1 | Va.

Edmund Carter.

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Richard Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. G. Hughes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mr ; 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Ed Hughes

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1777 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Chas. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carton

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 17 .

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1777 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. O. Taylor
Copyist

(548)

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. T. Vaughan

Copyist

1.10

6 | 1 | Va.

Chas. Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Wm Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

September 9*, 1778.

War,

3 yrs, 1

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H W P Ripley

(55) Copyist

Charles Conley

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of (June), 1778.

Roll dated (Camp near Valley Forge), July 5, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist

Shirley Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed . . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . . March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(643)

Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt, { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 5 April, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 Yrs

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 .

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties Omitted Jan. Feb. Mch.

Returned Deserted .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Line Counter

1st, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Carter

C. S. V., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

C Carter

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Carter

C. V., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Carter

C. C., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month. $ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties -

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Curtis

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $1 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

T. Clarke

Copyrt.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Carter

Capt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 177?.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Genl Hosp'l Board

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. A. Snyder

Copyist.

(648)

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck Plantation

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated

Aprie 5, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. E. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Isaac Carter

Pvt., { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Carter

C. C., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—H. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feltser

(543)

Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Foster

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Nov 8, 17 7 6.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sick , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Sick

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyright

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Carter

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't ~~of~~ Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

Charles Carter

Capt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pamunkey Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

H Fleet

Copyist.

C	1 and 10	Va.

Charles Carter

C. C., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Hammapoughs Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

C. Feaster

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Carter

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove, Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb , 17 7

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On pioquet

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fearon

Copyist.

(543)

1 and 10th Va.

Charles Carter

C. T., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 pounds 13 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feister

(546) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb'y 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. D. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 Va.

Charles Carter

Capt. | Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pounds 2 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleisher

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Charles Carter

Capt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible] 40

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

(545) Copyist.

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Chas Carter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia January 2d, 1780.

Commissioned ..., 17

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be Rec'd by the Board of War Feb. 29

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Stuart

Copyist

Carter, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870131	26	35880099
2	9202	27	0173
3	9169	28	0245
4	9238	29	0320
5	9269	30	0396
6	9303	31	0468
7	9330	32	0541
8	9346	33	0613
9	9381	34	0685
10	9415	35	0756
11	9446	36	0825
12	9472	37	0895
13	9499	38	0965
14	9524	39	1035
15	9553	40	28711
16	9578	41	8760
17	9642	42	8848
18	9692	43	8915
19	9749	44	8956
20	9804	45	8997
21	9859	46	9038
22	9911	47	9078
23	9959	48	9120
24	80007	49	9161
25	0053	50	66 0945

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #10200.

See also.....

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Soldier, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 3, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Amount of pay due £5 s.13 d.4

Casualties Rd

Remarks:

(545e)

Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Robert Carter

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from Apl 29 to Maj 30, 1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2 - 2 - 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 8 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 3 - 5 - 1 1/2 Va Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence 5 - 7 - 9 1/2 Va Currency

Remarks: Paid.

M Smith

(5461) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robt Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Muhleman

(5484) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Muhleman

(548h) Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Robert Carter

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 0 0 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Tinsley

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augs, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment For 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullenax

(543h) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va

Robert Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5451) Copyist

Co. | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Augt 1st inclusive

Mudleman

(543)

Copyright.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Corp'l Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April, inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment .....

....., 17 .

Dollars per month 7 1/3

Amount of pay £2 s4

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 & 6 Days

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £1 s2 d10

Amount of pay and subsistence £3 s6 d10

Remarks:

(515e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Capt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Corpl, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept X, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 1⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smith Lt

(515)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Capt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Regl Hospital

Muhlenberg

(548)

Copyright.

6 | 14 Va.

Robt Carter

Capt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct × , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

10	14	Va.

Robert Carter

Corpl, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In R Hospital

Muhleman

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Capt, { Captain John, Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 5. 4 V. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Kinchael

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

Mulleman

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 s, 8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Minkard

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan'y 5., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Carter

Lieut. { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 3 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyrist.

23

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, ..., 17.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: .....

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1.0 Dall .

Time of service

Whole time of service..

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Knight,

(545) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated "Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenn

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Kirkleman

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Runkard

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenman

(648) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(646) Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Pond

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 Va. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

Muhlenberg

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 8 "6 Curry

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Pinkard

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S H

Mulcaster

(543) Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Mulleman

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.-S.8 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Michael

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenman

(648) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smithael

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hutchinson

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Barter

Sergt. } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(545) Metcalf Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

... Robert Carter.

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

** About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount whole Drs 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(648) Copyist

76	1 and 10	Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1443 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

' About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 D Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 3 D in money.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Carter.

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 £ Va. Curr .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Original designation.

Wm Clements,

(545)

Copyist.

10
(1778—1779.)

Va.

Asa Carter

Pvt.

Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ...

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Carter

Sgt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount from 3 to 5 in currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Richerson

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Wilkinson

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 ..... Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Neil Kinsoon

(545) Convict.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robert Carter

Serg't | Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79,

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Mil Knox

(543)

Copyist.

Lo | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Carter

Sergt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

January 28, 1780.

Commissioned ..., 17

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be

discharged by the Board of War

Feby 29

Remarks:

Copyright

2 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Carter

Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(646) Copyist.

119

Carter Charles

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter Charles

120

barton charles

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

barter charles

121

Carter Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter Robert

Cash, Warren

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576 5078	26	3569 9080
2	5141	27	9144
3	5199	28	9173
4	5255	29	9235
5	5310	30	9318
6	5366	31	9378
7	5439	32	9427
8	5494	33	9485
9	5543	34	732687
10	5594	35	2713
11	5652	36	2748
12	5707	37	2776
13	5762	38	2817
14	5815	39	2845
15	5840	40	2882
16	5887	41	2891
17	5933	42	2905
18	6128	43	2915
19	5967	44	2932
20	5997	45	42823
21	6011	46	2884
22	6049	47	2928
23	6079	48	2965
24	6962	49	3041
25	6993	50	3058

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also.....

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Warren Cash

Sgt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Virga

D Clerk

(548) Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cash

Warren Cau *

Pvt, Capt. Joüett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount £:2

Remarks:

* Roll torn

D G Davis
Copyist.

(5450)

A | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment upon Continental pay, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 29, 17

Term of enlistment for 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

(848) Copyist.

	7 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, of the 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dean

(543)

Copyist.

Rc. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay per day

Amount 6 2/3 Dollo. £ 2

Remarks:

(545)

D J Davis

Copyist.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 23, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ., 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Un Furlow Virg

Dean

(548) Copyist.

A. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Reg't Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2 -

Remarks:

(545)

D. G. Davis
Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Pay per month .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2

Remarks: .....

(545e)

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Marin Cash

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dem

(548) Copyist.

B. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount £ 2

Remarks :

D Z Davis

(545) Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnes Cash

8 Co., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Dean

Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

....., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1777.

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Pay per month .....

Pay per day .....

Amount ..... £ 2 - .....

Remarks :

.....

(545) ..... Copyist

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 24/1776 to May 31, 1777.

Time of service 5 mos. 3 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day 1/4

Amount £10, 4

Remarks:

(545) D. J. Davis

Copyist

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Lvt, { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28-76 5, 17 .

Roll dated May 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file June 1777

.....

(648)

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Sgt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

(e) | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Loach

Appears with the rank of Pri. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and 3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 2 £.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545i

Copyist.

Co. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Cash.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. in the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Zach

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 d'l.

Time of service 1 m 0.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.. .

Casualties

..

Remarks:

- -

-

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Glenn

(545)

Copyrt.

5-11

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Cash

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut Colº William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Enlistment, Mch. 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(555)

10 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Narrin Nash

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. N. Gibson

Copyist.

C. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Nash

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 l 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—H. & P. 410,200.

W. M. Gibson

(545) Copyrt.

Warren Cash

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Oct	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17
Commencement of pay	Oct 1	, 1778.
To what time paid		, 17
Pay per month	6 2/3 dollars.	
Time of service	1 mo.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		
Casualties		
Remarks:		

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

10 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Warren Bach

Pvt, { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Harrin Cash

Pvt. , { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Warrin Cash

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Guard

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Heth's Creek

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Oct 25, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 25, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible] years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Heath Cook

(2) , { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 25, 17[illegible] .

Appointed [illegible] , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

[illegible]

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

(548)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copied

(548) Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Cook

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Germantown Dec 6, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Cavalry

Copyist.

6 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Warren Bash

Pvt, { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Fauquier Co, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

(548) Copyist.

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard .....

D. Carr

Copyist.

(548)

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Harrison July 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Warren Cook

Pvt., | Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated

Camp, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commissioned

Wm Hill

(548) Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warrin Cash

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec.1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 5 moo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. L. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

Q | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustr Roll

Delaw

(543)

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

Dean

(548) Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Warin Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

Clerk.

(548) Copyist.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... January ..... , 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feby 3 ..... , 17 ....

Appointed ..... , 17 ....

Commissioned ..... , 17 ....

Enlisted ..... , 17 ....

Term of enlistment 3 Years ..... , 17 ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough .....

(648) .....

Copyist.

	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Harrun Cash

Pvt., Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—H. & P., 410-200.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 200.

(545) Copyist.

C 5 and 11 Va.

Warran Cash

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 14 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of subsistence 4 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) ~~were incorporated~~ and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Aaron Cash

Pvt., | Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount due 16 2/3 x dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

C 5 and 11 Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt, (Captain Henry Young's Company,
(5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount due 1 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about **November**, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C 5 and 11 Va.

Warren Cash

Sgt., { Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Dec. 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

(545)

Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(546) Copyist.

6 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Inf, { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... May , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mason Cash

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., ; 17 79

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec: 9, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted M 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

Copyrt.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Warren Cash

Capt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enquard.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyrist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Warren Cash

Cpt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Raritan Sept. 3, 17 79.

Appointed /, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

Copyist.

C 5 and 11 Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Hanjishaw Nov. 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigues.

Ward

(542) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Warren Cash

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Muddlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 27 Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(648) Copyist.

Harm Cash

Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

10 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Warren Loash

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Whitakers Oct 3, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 :

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Marvin Cash

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(642) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Harris Cash

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 27 Mch, 17..

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(648) Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Aaron Cash

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fifths Clow July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Warren Cash

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Co 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2 mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 2 mo 5 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M°Coach

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Murray Cook

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780,

Roll dated

June 28, 1780.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Expiration of service Feb 27, 17 .

Remarks:

Wm. Cranch

Copyrig

6 | [illegible] | Va.

Warren Cash
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 18, 1783.

Sum £57-15-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

R W Pearson
Copyist.

6 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Warren Cash

Appears in a list following an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

"The United States

In Acc' with Matt: Joüett

		Dollars
1777	To recruiting thirteen men at 20 Dollars Each,	260
	To 1⅓ Dollars for each man, . . .	17⅓
		277⅓
	By Cash for recruiting, ...	520
		242⅔

Due States & returned the Paymaster"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(645i)

W. O. Rafsley
Copying.

6. | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Warring Cash

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the late Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson, for an extra month's pay,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Not dated, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5454) D Z Davis Copyist.

Cave, James

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576507 23	26	3569 9047
2	5136	27	9113
3	5195	28	9200
4	5251	29	9262
5	5306	30	9294
6	5362	31	9354
7	5438	32	9405
8	5493	33	9463
9	5528	34	732684
10	5583	35	2714
11	5637	36	2749
12	5692	37	2782
13	5747	38	2815
14	5800	39	2826
15	5841	40	2883
16	5890	41	2892
17	5930	42	2906
18	6130	43	2916
19	5969	44	2929
20	5980	45	428830
21	6008	46	2885
22	6046	47	2929
23	6077	48	2987
24	6989 53	49	3032
25	6023	50	3089

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 4/102 00

See also _____

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(548) Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Pay per month

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2

Remarks:

(5456)

L. J. Davis
Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow Va.

Clan

(648)

Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Reg't Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

(545)

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Sol., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 8, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough Virga

.....

(548)

Copyist.

N. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

(545) W. F. Davis

Copyist

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dave

Sgt. { Capt Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment upon Continental pay, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17)).

Roll dated Sept 1, 17)).

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

N.	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Cane †

Lt, Capt. Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

(545e)

L J Davis
Copyist.

Q | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Cave

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

(548) Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Cave

Lt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £2:

Remarks :

(545)

D. L. Davis
Copyist

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Cpt, { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28 76 5, 17 .

Roll dated May 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

(548)

Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Col., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 29/1776 to May 31, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos. 3 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1/4

Amount £ 10, 4

Remarks:

(545)

D. L. Davis
Copyist

7 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Carr

....., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1777.

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Pay per month .....

Pay per day .....

Amount ..... £ 2 - .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, of the 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D Clark

(543)

Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Dave

PW, { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 12, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

(548)

Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Dave

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated ..... June 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1st, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

[illegible] Bare

Pvt., { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 78.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Editor

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Cave

Priv't, Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Cave

Priv't, Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—H. & P. 410,200.

C. H. McGibson

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Dec 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties. .....

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

C. | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Cave

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Oct	, 1778 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Oct 1	, 1778 .
To what time paid	"	, 17 .
Pay per month	6 2/3 dos	
Time of service	1 Mo	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount	2 L.	
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		
Casualties		
Remarks:		

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—H. & P. 410,200.

J. P. Wilson

Copyist.

No. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Love

Pvt., { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778, 17

Commencement of time 1778, 17

Commencement of pay 1778, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £13 Dolls

Time of service 1 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clutter

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Cross

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Dep't, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb'y 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Crooks

Copyist.

(548)

Co. | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Bare

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

5-11

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Cave

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut Col° William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... 1 Sept 1 ....., 1778.

Enlistment, ... Feb 12 ....., 1777.

Term, ... 3 years .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

P. E. Chandler

(555) Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Case

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Harrodsburg Oct 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Williamsburg July 13, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Sick in Hospital ...

Exact

(548) Copyist.

Va. | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Cave

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and 3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 £:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick U. Forge. Reln'd on muster

W W Gibson

(545i) Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 3, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp

Dean

(548) Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ; 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

J. Cave

Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Cave

Pt. , { Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to May 1 , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Cave

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

(515) Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount due 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 Va.

James Carr

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779

Roll dated Harrishaw Nov. 8 , 17.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 13 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(642) Copyist.

C 5 and 11 Va.

James Lawrence

Pvt., Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Due 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(643) Copyist.

6 | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Lowe

Pvt., Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40

Amount due 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt. | Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.... May , 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416, 200.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smithy Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt., | Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 440,200.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Aug. 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6 Clara, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Hand

Copyist.

C. | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 14 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of subsistence 4 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Cain

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgauization named above for the month

of Sept. , 17 79.

Roll dated Raraugh , 17 .

Oct. 11 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

James Love

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 79.

Roll dated ....., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C	5 (1778–1779.)	Va.

James Cave
Pvt.
Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dlls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jas Cave

Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month of ..... Feb ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 ⅔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(645)

Copyrt.

6 | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jas Dave

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(648) Copyist.

6 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Gas Caine

Capt. { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

B | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jas Dave

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated White Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 12 Feb, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

(545)

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(542)

Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll

of the late Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson, for an extra month's pay,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Not Dated , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

Clerk.

(5451)

16 | | Va.

James Leave
Bol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum £ 31

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 111

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

James Leave

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 5, 1783.

Sum £56-2-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 128

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ... July 4 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

Cicely

(548)

Copyist.

C. | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Carr

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. in the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time (illegible), 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid (illegible), 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dave

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Dean

(548) Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave.

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 7, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

Clerk

(548)

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Cave

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow

Dean

(648)

Copyist.

6 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2/

of Dec. Jan. Feb & Mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 11s 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 11s 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jno Pierce

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

James Cave

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780,

Roll dated

April 15, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Expiration of service Jan'y 1, 17..

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Meredith

(548) Copyist

1-4

Carraghan John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carraghan John

125

Craig Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig Thomas

126

Chambers David

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers David

121

Chambers Travis

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers Travis

128

Chambers, David

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567 6877	26	
2	6933	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

David Chambers

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia 24 Jan., 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Oct. 31, 17 .

Remarks:

Joseph Clark

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

David Chambers

Corp., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decem. Febt. March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3

Time of service ..... 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 at 2 Month 1/0 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 0 2 3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

David Lehambers
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jack Johnson

Day when June 26, 1783.

Sum £56-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 114

R W Simon
Copyist.

Chambers, Travis

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 0150	26	3571 9155
2	0072	27	9239
3	0228	28	9926
4	0307	29	9252
5	0383	30	9389
6	0457	31	9346
7	0532	32	9501
8	0587	33	9431
9	0642	34	12355
10	0697	35	2399
11	0750	36	99528
12	0803	37	9531
13	0853	38	12444
14	0903	39	2489
15	0949	40	99652
16	0994	41	9615
17	1039	42	12524
18	1078	43	2567
19	1127	44	99736
20	48834	45	9699
21	71869	46	12607
22	8706	47	2637
23	4928	48	99825
24	9016	49	9788
25	9079	50	12669

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4/0200

See also

C. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May June July & Aug 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars .....

Time of service 6 months .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £13-4 s. due .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sallade

(545) Copyist.

6	12	Va.

Isaac Chambers

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.-4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallas

(845) Copyist.

C. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Serg., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17[illegible]

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis
Copyist.

(548)

6 | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballads

(545) Copyist.

C. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

(548) D. J. Davis
Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 years from 1st March 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Amount £2-4-8

Remarks: Ct. Commenced

Wallace

(5454) Copyist.

C. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1st Mar, 1777,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mr. Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Davis Chamlin

Pvt- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt. , { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/90 Virg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 1

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 7 days .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 9 s 4 d. Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 1 9 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted July 7

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt. Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains 1 Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reported dsunted 28 June 78. Returned to Regt. Sick, hospital

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Furlo

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

2 Bay

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lt Colo Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virgo Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 22

Remarks: with ye Artificers

C H Patterson

(555) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt ....., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 1778.

Roll dated ..... 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 201.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer

Ford

(548) Copyed.

C | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambliss

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay " " 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Six dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £3. 5 m

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Returned dec^d July 7 and since joined

T. Ford

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer.

Ford

(843) Copyist.

C | 8 (1776—1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virgo Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Jan. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 2 Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Francis Chaunceu

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook

Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

Copyright

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Taylor

(545) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Capt. | Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

6. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan~ , 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 7 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

D G Davis

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

C. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(648)

6 | 12 | Va.

Travis Chaimbers

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollar

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2. 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Recommend

Buntain

(545) Copyist.

C. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by. Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burbam

Copyist.

(845)

C. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Cpl., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.2.4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

C. | 12 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

(643) Copyrist.

C | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Isaac Chambers

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177[illegible].

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook, Apr. 3, 177[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guilt - Still 18 - 4, 2 C -

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

Pvt. Isaac Chambers

The Colonel's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

(548) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Trans Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Chambers

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Escott

(548) Copyist.

G | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Isaac Chambers

Capt. { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

(545)

Copyrid.

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from prison May 20th

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Travis

(548)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt. { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency, £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dinwiddie

(545) Copyist.

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove July 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment Sup.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Travis

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pamaprough Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(648)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(546)

Copyist.

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79

Roll dated Camp at Ramapough Sept. 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue in Clove

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

....

.....

Casualties

...

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Cunningham Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted May 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Travis

Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt, | Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Captain Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Trans.

(648) Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of... Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 ....., 1777 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Ford

(548)

Copyrist.

C | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Prot. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Frans Slaughter

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Van Middleton

February 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellcott

Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayliss

(543) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Mar. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Ford

(548) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Virginia Continental

2nd Va., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

March 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

Copyrid.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Chambers

Pvt. { Colonel Nevill's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Travis Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis furlough

Ford

(648) Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Travis Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

2 Bn

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Capt Gillespies

Pay, Capt. Williams Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1st March, 17

Sum Paid, ... 32 Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, July Aug Oct 1° Due

..... 32 Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively .....

Capt Gillespies Numbers

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545i) J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Isaac Chambers

Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each.

Revolutionary War.

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Sum due 19 48/52 Dols

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

(545m) Copyist.

130

Chapman, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567 6718	26	
2	6799	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Thomas Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec Jan Feb & March, 17 80.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per Mo 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A McCrea

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Thomas Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated

January 28, 1780.

Commissioned ., 17 .

Expiration of service Feb 29, 17 .

Remarks:

M Leach

(543) Copyright

6 | [illegible] | Va.

Thomas Chapman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when April 9, 1783.

Sum £57-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 113

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

6 | | Va.

Thomas Chapman

Sgt. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Chapman

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £41-2-7

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment: J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 362

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

131

Childress Mosby

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childers Mosby

132

Childers, Mosbey

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35765079	26	3369 9048
2	5142	27	9112
3	5200	28	9174
4	5256	29	9236
5	5311	30	9295
6	5367	31	9355
7	5440	32	9406
8	5495	33	9464
9	5532	34	73 2734
10	5587	35	2806
11	5641	36	2827
12	5696	37	2893
13	5755	38	2907
14	5804	39	2915
15	5837	40	2930
16	5886	41	42 2931
17	5930	42	2976
18	6126	43	2930
19	5965	44	2988
20	5978	45	3033
21	6006	46	3090
22	6048	47	3146
23	6078	48	3201
24	69 8920	49	3242
25	8992	50	3382

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #10200

See also

6.	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Moseby Childrees

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Pay per month .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollo. £ 2 - .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moobey Childress

Pvt., Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Reg't Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

(545)

L. J. Davis
Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 24/1776 to May 31, 1777.

Time of service 5 moo. 3 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day 1/4

Amount £ 10, 4.

Remarks:

(545) G. G. Davis

Copyist

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childress

....., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month .....

Pay per day .....

Amount £2 "

Remarks: .....

.....

(545) Copyist

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £2.

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosley Childress

Pvt, Capt. Joüett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

(545e)

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

6. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moseby Childrs

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollrs.

Pay per day

Amount 6 7/3 Dollrs £0 2

Remarks:

(845) D. J. Davis
Copyist

C | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Moody Chilcrese

Pvt. { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dan

(543) Copyist.

7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childress

Cpt., Capt. Matthew Joüett's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28-76. 5, 17 .

Roll dated May 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file June 1777

(648)

Copyright.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Mosby, Childress

Capt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 8, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Virga

Dear

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moby Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 23, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a furlow Pvt

Dean

(548)

Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt, | Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 177)

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(548)

Copyist.

7 (1776–1778.) Va.

Mosby Childress

Sgt

Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment upon Continental pay, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Dean

Appvd.

C | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company, of the 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Clark

(543) Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosley Childers

Cpt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(648) Copyist.

C. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mosby Sholders

Priv't, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dos

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mosby Childress

Priv.,

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,280.

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

W | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. M. Glenn

(545) *Copyist.*

5, 11

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mosby Childress

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut Col° William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Enlistment, Mch 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(556)

Cottrell

Copyist.

C. | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mosbey Childress

Pvt. { Late Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Z. Davis

(545) Copyist.

C	7 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Mosbey Childress

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Guard

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

Co	3 and 7	Va.

Mosby Sheldrea

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and 3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 62/3
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 2 £.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W W Gibson

(545i.) Copyist.

Ld	3 and 7	Va.

Mosby Childress

Priv.; Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. in the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childres

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

(548)

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt. { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

7 (1776-1778.) Va.

Mosby Sheldon

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks As Furlow

Clan

(548) Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thirty Children

(Va.) Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Harewood July 15, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Woodby Children

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mosely Children

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated July 4 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Moseley Children

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Circle

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wisely Children

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Tappahan: Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Creasy

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dean

(548)

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childress

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

D. Lear

Copyist.

(548)

b | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Moby Childress +

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Editor

(548) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... May , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Mosby Childress

Pvt., Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

1645

	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Mosley Shelders

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Mosley Childers

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment :

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Died [illegible]

Dalton

Copyist.

(548)

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childres

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ?? 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childus

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount due 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-600.

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Hurstraw Mar. 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

Ward

(542) Copyist

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childris

Pvt, Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C 5 and 11 Va.

Mosby Childress

Pvt. Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount due 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778 1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(645) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childres

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Ramsaugh Oct. 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childres

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6 Clove, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 2[illegible]0.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childris

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 14 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of subsistence 4 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 3/ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childus

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Raleigh, Oct 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

(543) Copyrist.

C

5 and 11 Va.

Mosby Childris

Pvt., Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 900.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-500.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt., Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 490.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Mosby Childers

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(542) Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1778—1779.)

Mosby Childers

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook, May 5, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 2 July , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis guard

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

Mosby Childers

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 2 Jan , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Harbey Childers

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decemb Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dec March 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) A Douglas
Copyist.

6 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mosby Childress

Appears in a list following an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

"The United States

In Acc' with Matt: Joüett

		Dollars
1777	To recruiting thirteen men at 20 Dollars Each,	260
	To 1⅓ Dollars for each man, . . .	17⅓
		277⅓
	By Cash for recruiting, ...	520
		242⅔

Due States & returned the Paymaster"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545i)

W. P. Ridgely
Copyist.

A | | Va.

Morby Mehildress
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Stockdell

Day when ....., 17

Sum £110-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 116

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

Moebey Childress

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson, for an extra month's pay,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Apr Dated , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Dawson

Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Ashley (Pillbro

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Year Stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia

29 June, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service , 17 .

Remarks:

A Douglass

(543) Copyist

133

Childis Mosbey

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childs Mosbey

134

Childress Moby

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childs Moseby

133

Childress Mosby

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childrs Mosby

136

Childris Mosby

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childris Mosby

1.37

Churchfield Stapleton

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchfield Stapleton

138

Chrutchfield-Stapleton

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield-Stapleton

139

Chum, Sylvester

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358707807	26	3587858337
2	7894	27	88575
3	7944	28	89119
4	7946	29	46110
5	7996	30	47205
6	8047	31	47346
7	8095	32	47889
8	8136	33	49732
9	8173	34	50655
10	8210	35	89588
11	8246	36	90011
12	8277	37	90444
13	83111	38	90887
14	83444	39	2588289
15	83777	40	5887111
16	84088	41	58913
17	84488	42	58948
18	84891	43	58975
19	85334	44	60085
20	85787	45	60838
21	86422	46	60869
22	86852	47	61089
23	87202	48	61460
24	87444	49	66263434
25	87795	50	87077

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 / 200

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Private Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Colum

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Mar ch , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll [illegible] Oct. 17 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

14 | Va.

1777, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 10 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 3 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545)

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Silvester Crum

Fifth, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 1.

Roll dated

1 Nov, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm C

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Silvester Thweatt

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay ,17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545) [illegible]

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Silvester Chum

Hyer, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Dec 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Va. Invalid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C Lewis

(548) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Samuel Chum

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 11 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

14 Va.

Appleton Thweatt

A 1, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the time of appointment to April 25, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 26, 1777.

Time drawn for 93 days.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 6 14 .

Casualties None

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from [illegible] inclusive, and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted [illegible], 17..

Dollars per month 8/

Amount of pay £ 3 - 10 -

No. of weeks for subsistence 5 4/

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence £ 3 7 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 16 - 6½

Remarks: Pd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Christopher Thurman

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Natu June 13, 17 77.

Roll dated June 16, 17 77

Appointed Jun 26, 17 77

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Silvester Chun-

ningham, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted June 20, 1777.

Remarks At Carrell's Ferry

Lock

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Wilmot Thum

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 D. to Cl.

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 D. 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

1 1 2 6

(545) Copyist

C. | 14 | Va.

Private Volunteer

Tyler, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Roll dated August 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Edward Chum

1st, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 30, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 21/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545)

Copyist

14 Va.

Sylvester Simms

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Lieutenant Colonel

A, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Headquarters July 27, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

14 Va.

Sylvester Chumm

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545)

Copyist

C. | **10** (1778–1779.) | **Va.**

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778,

Roll dated Rudefle Brook Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr Cond.

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sylvester Chun

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Compy 14th Virginia Regt Commd by Colo William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Capt Thomas Thweatt's Compy Joined to Capt Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 26th Jany., 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks: Qr Guard.

L Morrison

(555) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Sylvest Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Rhinebeck Oct. 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

C. | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Capt. ..., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept: , 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Private Cannon

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 7 .

Roll dated Middlebrook, Dec 24th, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Private, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 75.

Roll dated July 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Silvester Thweatt

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Dunn

Dunn's Life, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clark

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Christopher Finn

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 16, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

5456) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Culpeper Chas.

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] .

Time of service [illegible] .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount [illegible] .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Infantry. Colonel.

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge May 12, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

Copyright

C | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Whole amount of pay [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Chum

C. V., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 13, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clark

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

Sylvester Thurman

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted , 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month $6 2/3 (Cont.)

Whole amount of pay $6 2/3

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Christian Clem

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Elmore

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month £13.6.8

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file [illegible].

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dann

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Chum

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Chinn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., , 1778.

Roll dated Mitchells, Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Art., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D.M

Ward

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Ward

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chum

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 418, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-490.

.....

Copyist.

Co. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Burnt Quarter

Aug'st 31, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chinn

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

Ward

(545) (Copyist.

C | 1 and 10. | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Colours

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chum

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept', 1779.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Can com'd

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Reglments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Vand

(545) Copyist.

C | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Sylvester Shum

Cpl, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

6	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pt, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Grass

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Roll dated Capt. June 12, 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conquered.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chiswell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & R., 410,200.

(545) (Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chinn

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clare, July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

Ware

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvester Chunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Sylvester Thurston

Capt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779,

Roll dated Pinkle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sylvester.

*Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sylvester Cohun

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)-

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Sylvester Shuns

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

P. D. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sylvester Chun

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

C | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Sylvester Shum

Cpl., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. C. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sylvester Shun

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gwn

(545) Copyist.

Pa. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Sylvester Cohen

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia Jan 28, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be Discha by the Board of Mus Feb. 27.

Remarks:

W W Spencer

(543) Copyist

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Sylvester Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 0 2 3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | | Va.

Solvester Chum
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ..... June 18, 1784.

Sum £56-18

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 124

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

140

Cline John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clyne John

141

Clasby George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galaspy George

142

Clements, Edward

2 Virginia Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567, 6756	26	
2	6837	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Edward Clements

Pvt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 1780,

Roll dated

..... , 1780.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Expiration of service: Feb 12 , 17 .

Remarks:

Matt Clark

(843) Copyist

6 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Edward Clements

Pvt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Dec Jan Feb & Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dec Mch 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec Mch 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Clerk

(545) Copyist.

Clifford, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 9658	26	3571 2957
2	9704	27	2999
3	9738	28	3040
4	9778	29	3075
5	9818	30	3111
6	9854	31	3153
7	9957	32	3190
8	9990	33	3232
9	10015	34	3258
10	0048	35	3294
11	0089	36	3343
12	0107	37	3379
13	0142	38	6930 41
14	0178	39	3099
15	0225	40	3149
16	0262	41	3207
17	17672	42	3243
18	7756	43	3395
19	7846	44	3453
20	7934	45	3507
21	8170	46	3564
22	8132	47	3619
23	2785	48	3661
24	2871	49	3722
25	2914	50	3788

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

8 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Clifford

Cpl. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 30th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(543) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted in Pay't & Sept'r

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Pvt. Thos. Bluford

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Pvt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copyist.

6 | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Clifford

Sergt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & June , 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D Barraud

(545) Copyist.

2	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt. — Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left sick at Smiths Clove.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos Clifford

Jnº, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Copyist.

b | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Smiths Clove

Asst.

(548)

6 | 8 (1776 1778.) | Va.

Thos Clifford

Sgt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov' & Dec' 77 & Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov' 1 , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 0 0

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard.

(515) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1776 1778. **Va.**

Thos Clifford

Sgt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby & March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 2 Mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Ballard

(515) Copyist.

b | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dl to Clifford

Dvl — , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

6	8 (1776-1778)	Va.

Thomas Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec. 77 and Jan 78, 177 .

Roll dated April 17, 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyright.

6 | 8 Va.
1776 1778.

Thos Clifford

Pvt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 Month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 1
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L Ballard

(515) Copyist.

b | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Valley Forge, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Capt.

(Signature)

(548) Copyist.

C | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Stevenson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Continental

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(546) *Copyist.*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned ., 17

Enlisted ., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Valley Forge

J. R. Dowd
Copyist.

(648)

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Thurston

(545)

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desr. V. Forge.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. S. Duval

(548)

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col. Wood's Regiment (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, Valley Forge

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dies N. Providence

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(548)

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

P Hamilton

(545)

Copyist.

2 Va

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Clifford

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a

Roll

of Captn William Croghan's Company, of the 4th. 8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Commanded by Colo James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Sick N. Providence

(555)

L. C. Patterson jr

Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Clifford

Pvt — , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept — , 1778.

Roll dated

Oct — 3 — , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

(543) Copyist.

Thos Clifford

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

4 (1778-1779.) Va.

Major William Croghan's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

1st Regt Artillery

1st —, { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... Killed

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Clerk

Copyied.

	4 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Pvt. Wm. Gifford

Pvt., { Major Croghan's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £[illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible] since Muster

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

[signature]

(545) Copyrist.

, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(Clifford)

Co. (x), { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Dec), 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay (Dec), 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month (Dollars)

Time of service (1 m.)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

(Signature)

Copyist.

4 | Va.

(1778-1779.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyright

Pvt. Edward Clifford

Capt. { Major Croghan's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

L. Croghan

Copyist.

6 | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Enos Clifford

Pvt. — { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mar 5, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Clifford

Pvt., { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feby, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

A. McAllister

Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sgt. Clifford

Capt. — { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.* —

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

P. Clifford

Pvt.,

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 4/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Enoch Clifford

Col — , { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apr 6 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Carter

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Clifford

Pvt, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Feb ..., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Feb ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

6. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Cpl., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned , 17..

Enlisted , 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 420.200.

Cleiss

(548)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt | Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency, £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Prunton

(545) *Copyist.*

6. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove July 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt. , { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pumton

(645) Copyist.

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pittsylvania Aug. 3d, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Otter's Hill, July 15.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chas

(548) Copyist.

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramapough Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About Mar. 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Press.

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. , 17 .

To what time paid 8 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pinton

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pittsburgh Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Apr. 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiess.

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

Copyist.

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Captain Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Press

(548)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Captain Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 9, 17 79.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Press

(648) Copyist.

6 | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Clifford

Pvt., { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

2 Brigade. | Va.

Thomas Clifford

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

144

Clifford Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford Thomas

145

Cline John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clyne John

145

Cline John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clyne John

146

Cloine John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cloyne John

14 1

Clyn John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clyne John

X 148

Clyne, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582-9932	26	35-1187[illegible]
2	9130	27	8745
3	9181	28	8910
4	9242	29	8981
5	9306	30	9053
6	9369	31	9112
7	9433	32	9196
8	9446	33	80 04 [illegible]7
9	9569	34	0519
10	9625	35	0555
11	9681	36	0582
12	9734	37	0615
13	9772	38	0642
14	9829	39	0675
15	9885	40	0685
16	9936	41	0712
17	9992	42	0739
18	5-0047	43	0765
19	0081	44	0790
20	0134	45	0815
21	0183	46	0830
22	0231	47	19 69 54
23	0301	48	1 0 [illegible]
24	0328	49	1080
25	1-8672	50	1135

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. #10200

See also

C | 12 | Va.

John Cline

, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

S. Blanchard
Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Clyne

A, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

S. Merchant
Copyist.

C | 12 Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Clyne

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Pay per day 1 s. 4 d

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(545h)

6 | 12 Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Beauchamp

(548) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(5454) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Colyn

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 4 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Muchinet

Copyist.

6 | 12 Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

6 | 12 Va.

John Clyne

, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(643) Copyist.

C | 12 Va.

John Clyne

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(543)

Copyright

C 12 Va.

Joh Clyne

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount 2 D.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545*h*) J. Meacham
Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Clyne

Pt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Blanchard
Copyist.

(545h)

6 | 12 Va.

John Aylor

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Bethlehem

Burnham

(548)

Copyist.

C | 12 Va.

John Clyne

---, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: Left Sick at Bethlehem Denton

Taken Prisoner

Burnham

(548) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Capt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 m°

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly Book

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

(545)

Copyrighted.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cloyd

Pvt., { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Order Lt. Hoopt.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

, { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan. 14, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly Sergt.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 7 5.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 14, 17 7 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March , 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Edenton Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(648) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.) —

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 .

Time of service 1 m 6 .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence —

Amount £ — 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Crd. Lg. Hospt.

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

(545)

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Clyne

Pvt — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Aug , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Carter

(545) Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Clinel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lt Colo Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virgia Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 24

Remarks:

C K Patterson
Copyist.

(555)

C | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Coyne

Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778 were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,000.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Novill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

C | 8 | Va.

(1778–1779.)

Jno Clyne

Pvt, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Order of Genl.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments, 1776-1778, were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reziment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 411.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyrid.

C | 12 | Va.

John Cline

RL, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(546) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Cline

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 May , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

K Meechum

545) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

John Cline

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776,

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Bumbaugh

(048) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Ft Smallcombe

Co. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Camp Paramus, 17 78

Roll dated July 12, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left N. York

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J Nevill

(543)

Copyright.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

"About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778." R. & P. 410,2nd).

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Blaine

Capt. , { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 2 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cline

Pvt. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 13/ 5 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 13/ 5 Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Virginia

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

1st John Nevill's

1st ..., { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

August 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 2nd.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

(543)

Copyright.

C | 12 | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va

Jno Clyne

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778,

Roll dated

Feb , 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Sick

Buxnham

Copyright.

6 | 12 | Va.

John Clyne

, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated

April 3d, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

(648) Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S Merchant

Copyist.

C | 12 Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mch , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 6 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Muchant

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 12 | Va

John Cline

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(548) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va

John Cline

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb ....., 1778,

Roll dated .....

..... March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(043) Copyist.

C | 8 (1776-1779.) | Va.

John Clyn

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Mann

(543)

Copyrist.

6. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clymer

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rs m^s 2/

Amount £1 6^s 6^d Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

Copyright.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Servt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per m^o 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6s-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

(1775-1779.) Va.

John Clyn

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Raymahaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Co. fatigue.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 16

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Clyn

Lieut, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Camp Hackensack Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(543)

Copyist.

John Celine

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Rumepaunk Aug. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pay Account

Keeper

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 2/0

Amount 16 6/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

(546) Copyright.

6 | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Dunn

(648) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Delyne

, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Corfe

(548) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Celine

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oscar Sur
Copyist.

(845)

6 | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Cleine

Sol., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Celine

Sgt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan', 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(648)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778 1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt, { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

(545)

Copyist.

C | S (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Mar

Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Capt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17..

To what time paid ...., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

(546)

Copyrict.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Coyne

Capt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

Copyist.

(548)

C | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

, { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

6 | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Capt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll to be dated Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clyne

Capt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nott pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(546)

Copyright.

6 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cline

, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Keefer

Copyist.

6 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Cline

Capt. | Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany. Febr. & March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 180 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 6 13 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

John Seline
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Warman

Day when June 21, 1784.

Sum £56-14-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 124

R W Pearson
Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Colin Clyne

Pvt, Lewis Moore Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated Feb dated, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. to Dec

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Colin Clyne X his mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

149

Coalman Samuel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colman Samuel

150

Cochrell John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockrell John

151

Cockell, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockrell, John

X 13

Cockrell, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581 0732	26	3575 4802
2	0785	27	4847
3	0838	28	4898
4	0890	29	4932
5	0907	30	4979
6	0999	31	5024
7	1046	32	5064
8	1090	33	5105
9	1093	34	5145
10	1111	35	5175
11	15	36	52 2
12	1211	37	5326
13	262	38	5328
14	1326	39	5362
15	369	40	5466
16	1417	41	5533
17	1462	42	5600
18	1494	43	5667
19	1538	44	5745
20	1581	45	5812
21	1626	46	5872
22	1546 3	47	5924
23	4674	48	6000
24	4717	49	6068
25	4762	50	6125

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Cockrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Hand

Copyist.

(648)

6 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Loc 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted August , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

See Rolls Jan to Aug 77

Casualties March 1777

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 16 Aug.

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cowtrell

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex[r] Keith of Col[o] Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp White Plains July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Hampshire County

Date of Inlistm[t], Aug. 16, 17

For what Time, 3 years

Time w[n] Join'd, Nov. 12, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 Weeks, Days.

Am[o] of Subsistance a 1⅓ Doll[s] ₰ week, } 5 Doll[s] 30 90[th] parts.

Bounty p[d] a 20 D[o]; 20

Whole Am[o] of Subsistance & Bounty, } 25 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548*d*)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Pvt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue.

(543)

Copyright.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm S

(543)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lockrid

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Feb'd 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bed!

Ward

(648) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Corkill

Appears with the rank of Sgt ; on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cocksill

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(546)

Copyist.

John Cockrell

(.....), { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Roberdeau Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Douglas Copyist.

C | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Crockett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virgª Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

draft'd in Aug 78 to complete Montgomery

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joh Cockrell

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Whitehaven Aug'st 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Cockrill

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 /f.

Roll dated

July, 17 /f.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Furl'd.

Mann

(643) Copyist.

6 | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..July.., 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hutt.

(546)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cockull

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Cockrell

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) A. Zaugler Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)
Va.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6 (1778-1779.) Va.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ,,17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Godollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

C 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Cockrell
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17--.

Appointed , 17--.

Commissioned , 17--.

Enlisted , 17--.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ward

(648)

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 19, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. R. Douglas

Copyist.

John Peckrell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Pr Ques[illegible]

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

6 (1778-1779.) Va.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyrid.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hanneshaw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned ., 17

Enlisted March 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

6 | Va.

(1778-1779.)

[illegible] Cockrill

Pvt. — { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545)

Copyright.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Mch 5, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Crockett

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 7 (27 ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16

Amount 6 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entered

(545)

Copyist.

C 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Cockrell
Capt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

(643) [illegible]
Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Capt. } Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 day = 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammseur Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Cond Close

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Capt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Cal, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Cor., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

(548) R. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(515) Copyist.

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn° Cockrell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

(548) J. Green Lt

Copyist.

6 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Capt. { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copied.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Cook, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of R[e]d C[o]t, 1779.

Roll dated Camp[t] Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y[ea]rs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) R Douglas Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt, { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Ordinary

Remarks:

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mr Scarlough

(548) A. Douglas

Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(515) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cockrell

Sol., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Mch 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Per Furlough

(548) Douglas Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Cornell

Corp., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb Mch 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dec 2 Month 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) R Douglas Copyist.

A | [illegible] | Va.

John Lockrill

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jas Pendleton

Day when Feb 21, 1784.

Sum £56-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 121

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6 | Va.

John Cockrill
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby

Day when May 3, 1786.

Sum £34-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 392

R W Russum

(547) Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Cockrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 1st Stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia

29 Jan'y, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Mch 31, 17 .

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist

123

Cockrill John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockrill John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3588 / 3774	26	3588 / 4383
2	3869	27	4447
3	3122	28	4482
4	3291	29	2545
5	3238	30	4[illegible]
6	3343	31	4[illegible]
7	3387	32	4[illegible]
8	3[illegible]	33	4[illegible]
9	3[illegible]	34	4[illegible]
10	3[illegible]	35	3[illegible]
11	3606	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	2[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	53[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	4[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	4[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	42[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	4263	49	66[illegible]
25	4316	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

book Mark: [illegible]

See also [illegible]

14 | Va.

Samuel Coalman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(Ward)

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wan'

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ..., 17...

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Sol. , { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & Inlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Mar: 20, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars Va. Cur.

Whole amount of pay due £2 - 12 0

Casualties

Remarks:

(5156)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17__.

Appointed , 17__.

Commissioned , 17__.

Enlisted , 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gr. comm'd. at the Fort.

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, , 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Un.com'd.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Wm. Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on the Aug 1777.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Sam.l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apl: 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Mar: 20, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 2/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 0-18-3

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-0-11d

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545e).

Copyist.

6. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Curry.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

D J Davis

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt. , { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Ward

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(646) Copyist.

C 14 Va.

Lieut. Coleman

Lt. , { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7f.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wood

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam. Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(516) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... March ... , 1778.

Commencement of time ... , 17 ...

Commencement of pay ... , 17 ...

To what time paid ... , 17 ...

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Lieut., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Ward)

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Sgt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

(543) Copyist.

14 Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 78.

Appointed . , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Dec. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cav. Corps

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, March 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Ward.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ca. Cleared.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Mobalack, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Saml Coleman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Compy, 14th Virginia Regt
Commd by Colo William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 20th Mar., 1777.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam. Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C 10 (1778-1779) Va.

Saml. Coleman

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A. J. Wright

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 420,200.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 420,200.

Wash

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 400, 200.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated~~ the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 210,200.

(545)

Copyist.

6. | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Saml Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Y3 Dollo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W J Davis
Comdg.

(545)

1 and 10 Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Yo Dollo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

6. **10** (1778-1779.) **Va.**

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ₹ Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545) D J Davis
Deputy.

1 and 10 Va.

Sam. Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 77.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fifer Continental.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 190,200.

(843)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam. Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4[illegible].200.

(843)

Copyrig.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fairfax Clear
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Eight Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 20.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt. Light Infantry

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,2[illegible].

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clar July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 500.

D Vance

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed . , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 800.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

10 (1778–1779.) Va.

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(648)

Copyright.

C. 10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Saml Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fidelle Brook May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 20. , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) R. T. Taylor
Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778–1779.)

Sam'l Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb-5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D-T Dayler

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410200.

[signature]

Copyist.

C 10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Sigmund Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

A. **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollo.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. J. Davis

(545) Copyist.

10 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Samuel Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 178[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

January 4, 178[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of the enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

10 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Samuel Overton

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of
Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ; 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(546) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jam. Coleman

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Ward)

Copyist.

6 | 2 Brigade | Va.

Saml Coleman

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £56-4-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 116

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6 | 2 Brigade | Va.

Samuel Coleman

Marks Compy.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

To whom deliverd, Samuel Coleman

Company, Marks

Coats, 1 ; Vests, ...

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes, 1

Stockings, 1 ; Blankets, 1

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8 L. Morrison

(545i) *Copyist.*

156

Conner, Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744161	26	
2	4281	27	
3	4327	28	
4	4399	29	
5	9926	30	
6	50020	31	
7	0096	32	
8	0199	33	
9	0324	34	
10	0420	35	
11	0524	36	
12	0613	37	
13	0698	38	
14	0748	39	
15	676777	40	
16	6858	41	
17	37[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Daniel Conner

Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed 7 Jany, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
Martin
X Illegible
Dalton

Copyist.

6 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Bonner

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyrig.

6 (1776—1778.) Va.

Daniel Bonnell

Pvt., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 16 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Conner.

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 years., 17 .

Remarks:

(5438)

Kinsley

Copyist.

C | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Daniel Connor

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.
Commencement of time ..., 17..
Commencement of pay 1. Feb., 1778.
To what time paid ..., 17..
Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars.
Time of service 4 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 10,
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Remitted to be drawn for since 1st February

~~Remarks~~:

Steyberger

(5451)

Copyist.

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Conner,

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 years , 17 .

Remarks:

Dis. Com. on Duty 31, 1778.

Mumley

(5434) Copyist.

C | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Daniel Conner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ℔. Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Hoyberger
Copyist.

C | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Daniel Conner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay 1 July, 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 .
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stoyberger

(5454) Copyist.

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Conner,

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks :

(5438)

Copyist.

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Conner,

Appears with the rank of Pri. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated New Ark Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 6 June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

Hanley

(648h) *Copyist.*

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Brown

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 53 Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 53 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Boyd Hoogberger Copyist.

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Connor

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept, 177X.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 6 (1776-1778.) Va.

Daniel Conner.

Appears with the rank of fer' on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug.t, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

Hinely

(5484) Copyist.

6 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Daniel Conner

Pvt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jan. Feb. Mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pd Inl. C

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Pd Inl. C

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Dring
Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

[illegible] Council

1st, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of service [illegible], 17

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

6 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Daniel Conner

Private, Capt. Steed's Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2^{d} Virg^{a} Brigade do here by acknowledge to have receivd of Col^{o} Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia

Feby 1st, 1780.

Name, Daniel Conner

Time, 3 Months, Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6 2/3

Subsist. ℔ Month, 10

Total Pay & Subsistance recev^{d}, 50

Receipts, Daniel Conner

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

56

Corrahan, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrahan John

157

Conner, Laurance

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356777	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Co. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Lawrence Conner

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

158

Conner Philip

2-Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor Philip

154

Connor Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor Daniel

X 160

Connor, Philip

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35681532	26	35697757
2	5383	27	7814
3	5416	28	7878
4	54552	29	7943
5	5477	30	8010
6	55052	31	8075
7	55535	32	8133
8	55730	33	8195
9	56033	34	82448
10	56225	35	84642
11	56358	36	85555
12	56852	37	8615
13	57156	38	8667
14	5734	39	87552
15	57600	40	8802
16	57994	41	8855
17	58206	42	89134
18	58431	43	90011
19	58555	44	0070
20	58667	45	0127
21	58778	46	0183
22	58891	47	1556
23	59116	48	1614
24	59400	49	1666
25	59524	50	1722

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. #1020 C C

See also

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Conner

Pt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

A Hart

(548) Copyist.

6 | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillip Sowers

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month .....

Time of service Dec. to June 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars ..... £2 Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phill Conner

, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov , 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 22 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 8 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

O Hart

(543) Copyist.

6 | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible] Bowen

Corp., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service [illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible].

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Comer

....., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drowned

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

A Hall

(548) Copyist.

6 | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillip Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Virginia £ 2

Time of service Oct 1st to 31st

Whole time of service 1 Mth

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillips Corner

, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 14, 17 77.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded 7th Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

(548) Copyist.

6 | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Bowyer

, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... ... 1 of 1 , 1777.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 l. 3 d. 9 1/2 Cur.

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Street

(545) Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillip Turner

Pt, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

D Hart

(548) Copyist.

Ralph Sumner

Sum, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Phillip Conner
Sergt., { Captain Charles West's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 53 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Copyist.

Philip Barnes

Ens., { Captain Charles West's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July , 1777 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 3 Shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Stuart

Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillip Ennis

Pvt., { Capt. Charles West's Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Marshal.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Time when reviewed Feb'y, 1776

Time enlisted for 2 yrs

Remarks: Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Captain Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Heard

(5481) Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil[n] Connor

Pt., { Capt. Charles West's Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Marshal.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time when reviewed Feb[y] , 1776.

Time enlisted for 2 yrs.

Remarks: Present in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Captain Reuben Briscoe's Company.

(548t) Copyist.

Phillip Conner

, { Captain Charles West's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 77 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 : 2 : 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

D. Streeter

Copyist.

	3 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible] Private Corner

[illegible], { Captain Charles West's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Phillip Conner

Pvt., { Captain Charles West's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ..... , 17 77 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Sheet

Copyist.

6 | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phill. Conner

Sergt | Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 76.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 13, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

6 | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil Comer

Sergt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1st Dec. to 1st Jan. 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phill. Conner

Sergt { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Petersburg Dec. 1, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phill. Conner

Sergt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 — Virg.a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(645) Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phil. Conner

Sergt, { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Dollar 3 S Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W. H. Lee

(545) Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phillip Comer

Sergt., { Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1st to 31st 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars 82½ a. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Melvin

(545)

Copyist.

K | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phil Conner

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Compy* 3d & 7 Virg.
Regem't Command by L't Col° Wm Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Time of Enli-tm't, Dec. 5, 1777.

What term, 3 yr.

Remarks: Old 11th Regt Command

(565) J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Philip Cannon

Sergt. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

(543) [illegible]

Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated , 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phil. Conner

Sergt., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 14 30, 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars {3 Pa. currency}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company, was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

N Clarke

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phil: Conner

Sgt. , { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Philip Conner

Sergt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service July 1st, 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Allowance £3 2s. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Victor

(545)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phill Conner

Sgt , { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Roll dated Crianus

July 13 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Jamison

(543)

Copyrig.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Philip Conner

Sergeant, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1778 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service from June 1 to 30

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars {38 N. C. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wilkie

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Conner

Cpl, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge. June 8, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillip Comer

Cpl, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of apl, 1778.

Roll dated may 1, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Chas

(648) Copyist.

Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Philip Connor

Conn, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 3d. Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo 3 d. 1 c/b 2 ?

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars ? ? currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Sheet

Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillip Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 6, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Hart

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillip Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Next muster roll on the Mch. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

D Evans

(648) Copyist.

L | 3 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 dollars

Time of service Jan 1 to Feb 1

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Stuart

Copyist.

6 | 3 and 4 | Va.

Phil Connor

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(548) Copyist.

3 and 4 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C **3 and 4 Va.**

Phil Connor

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Harristaw , 1779.
Nov 8

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Scott

(543)

Copyist.

No. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Phil Conner

Sergt., { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (Oct[illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay (Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence $1.[illegible]0.11

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

6 **3 and 4 Va.**

Philip Connor

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Rappahannock, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(548) *Copyist.*

3 and 4 | Va.

Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

3 and 4 Va.

Phil Connor

Sgt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Ramapaugh, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Sept 8, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 19 , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778 1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Copyist.

3 and 4 Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service [illegible].

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 3 and 4 | Va.

Phil Connor

Lgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Aug 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(548) Copyist.

3 and 4 Va.

Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

16 **3 and 4 Va.**

Phil Connor

Capt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 59.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July , 17 59.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(543) *Copyist.*

Sergt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,210.

Copyist.

6 | 3 and 4 | Va.

Chii Connor

Sgt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove, June 1, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(548) Copyist.

3 and 4 Va.

Capt. William Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

C | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phill. Conner

Sergt

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil Conner

Sergt, { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil. Connor

Sergt. { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apl. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ward

(543) Copyist.

C. 3 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Phil. Connor

Sergt, Captain Robert Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service Mar. 1 to 31 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-1s-Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(546) Copyist.

C | 3 (1778-1779.) Va.

Phil Conner

Sergt { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

6 | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil. Conner

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(645)

Copyist.

6 | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil. Conner

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

C | 3 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil Connet

Sergt { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

C | 3 (1778-1779) | Va.

Philip Conner

Sergt { Captain Robert Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1st Jan. to 1st Feb. 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Philip Conner

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, February & March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 .

Time of service 3 months .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence Ten 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence Ten 10 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

C | | Va.

Philip Conner
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 12, 1783.

Sum £8 2 4½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 115

R W Leasson

(547) Copyist.

Corabine Henry

2. Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbine, Henry

X 162

Crafford, Nehemiah

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676905	26	
2	6966	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Nehemiah Crafford

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia 29 Jan, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service March 31, 17 .

Remarks:

A. Young Lad

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Nehemiah Crofford ×

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ... 66 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Craig Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig Thomas

X 1764

Craig, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578, 3149	26	3586, 4356
2	3019	27	4410
3	3063	28	4454
4	3270	29	4464
5	3217	30	4519
6	3326	31	4543
7	3360	32	4671
8	3433	33	4761
9	3448	34	4857
10	3541	35	4946
11	3547	36	5036
12	3642	37	5[illegible]
13	3647	38	5[illegible]
14	3745	39	5263
15	3790	40	27356
16	38556	41	7407
17	3901	42	7447
18	66270	43	7530
19	73962	44	7535
20	66266	45	[illegible]
21	75277	46	7656
22	4135	47	7701
23	4191	48	7746
24	4244	49	7746
25	4264	50	66263

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/10 20 C

See also

C. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craigg

Corpl., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb: 16, 1777.

Pay per month 7⅔ dollars

Whole amount of pay due £5-6s-2d Va. Curr.

Casualties (Pd.)

Remarks:

(545e)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thos Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Feb: 16, 1777.

Dollars per month 7/3

Amount of pay 2-6-10½

No. of weeks for subsistence 6/7

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence 2-14-10

Amount of pay and subsistence £5-10-8½d.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545e)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachmt.

Ward

(542)

Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll [illegible]

(843)

Captain.

C | 14 | Va.

Thos Craig

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 177 .

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist.

6 | 14 Va.

Thos. Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., , 17 77.

Roll dated Alex. 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(643)

Copyright.

C | 14 Va.

Thomas Craig

Corpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command;

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-4s-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Ward)

(515)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Tho.s Craig

Copl., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. , 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(516)

Copyright.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thos Craig

Capt. ..., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17 77 .

When enlisted , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2-4-0

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt. , { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(646)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Tho.s Craig

Capt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt. , { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Copl , { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pray £2-4 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £2-4 Va. Cy

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Thos Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., , 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp.

(548) Copyist.

C 14 Va.

Thomas Craig

Sgt May { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan....., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed Jan 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thos Craig

Capt., | Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., , 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept. 5 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

C 14 Va.

Thomas† Craig

Sgt Maj. { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(541) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

5

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thos Craig

Sergt

May, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-14s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in the abstract for the month of July.

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 72 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June

Roll dated July 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment , 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(546) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17[illegible].

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

2 3

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Inlisted 16th Feby, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks:

(555) L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Cpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Corpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb: 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779) | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

W J Davis

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt. , { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12-4-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Co | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 4 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Thos Craig

Capt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Thos Craig

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Th.s Craig

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(546) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Eight Companies.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 200.

3 Years

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 400.200.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

J Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Winchester

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

Copyright.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

C 10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Thomas Grant

Corp., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook August 5th, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hoyt Jr.

(648) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Craig

Capt. | Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

C. Muster.

Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Lt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Engaged

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.

(543) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Sol., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Roll dated Rammapaugh Aug. 3, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 16 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Ward

4 (543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Lieut., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clear, Friday, , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Incorp'd 1st Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 500.

Ward

(643)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Lt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Ginst, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Creek Dept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

(543)

Copyrist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paid

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-20).

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Sol, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4[illegible]200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollo

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

W. Davies

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

(545)

Copyist.

6. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

C. **10** (1778-1779.) **Va.**

Thomas Craig

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) W. J. Davis

Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Pvt. } Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Critchfield John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Critchfield John

163

Critchfield John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Trivate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Critchfield John

166

Critchfield John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Critchfield John

X ..167

Critchfield, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 43.736 8	26	35 54 7041
2	7412	27	7073
3	7430	28	7414
4	7432	29	7214
5	7510	30	7276
6	7548	31	7352
7	7585	32	7409
8	7625	33	7425
9	7662	34	77096
10	7699	35	7637
11	7736	36	7679
12	7769	37	7743
13	7811	38	7816
14	8017	39	7857
15	7831	40	7934
16	7860	41	7941
17	7889	42	7962
18	7916	43	7986
19	7942	44	7605
20	7965	45	7697
21	7990	46	77 05
22	46735	47	7811
23	6811	48	7861
24	6865	49	7929
25	6931	50	7961

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. T. P. 4 / C. 2 C C

√ See also.....

C 11 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Critchfield

, { Capt. George Rice's Company, in the 11th Virginia, commanded by Col. Christian Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

C | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Critchfield

Pvt. } Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 177~.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence , 2 dol. per week, rate fr. Aug. 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

S | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scritchfield

Pvt. , { Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

June 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 8, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay to June 30th 11 25 30/90 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

	11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno Contchfield

Pvt., { Captain George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. William Blackwell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 F

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Alex'r Knox

(845) Copyist.

	11 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Critchfield

Pvt., { Captain George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Journal A 3

Amount Clean 3 2 Dollars

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence 5 2 7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Abstract

Copyrid.

	11 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Wm Littlefield

Pvt. { Captain George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Maj. Thomas Snead.

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/ (Dollars)

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Pierson

(545) Copyist.

C | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Critchfield

....., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Nicholas.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77

Roll dated Feb 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

S 11 (1776-1778.) Va.

Jno Scritchfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Capt. William Blackwell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7?

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C 11 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Critchfield

....., { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

6 | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Critchfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nicholas.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service Jun Oct. 1 to Oct. 31. 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Ab

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

S | 11 and 15 | Va.

Pvt. Richfield

Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died a Prisoner [illegible]

Remarks:

Pay

(548)

Copyist.

11 and 15 Va.

John Scritchfield

Pvt, { Capt. George Rice's Co., of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid June 1779, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

(545)

Copyist

	11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Critchfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Cropper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

S | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scaithfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsist £ 2 –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent :

Casualties Discharged

Remarks :

P. T. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

S | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno^r Scritchfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 7/3

Time of service Jany 1st to Jan 31 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Wm Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

John Littlefield

Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548) Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

Jan Critchfield

Pvt.,

Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

Copyist.

S | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Scritchfield

Asst., { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm^d

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

5 | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Northfield

Co. ——, { Late Capt. Rice's Co. of Foot, now commanded by Lieut. John Barnes, in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brig., commanded by Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 2 Crompton, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548) Copyist.

S 11 and 15 | Va.

John Southfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or the 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Monmouth

Booth

(548,) *Copyist.*

S | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Southfield

Pvt. ....., { Capt. George Rice's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or the 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pvt.

(548) Copyist.

S | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Smithfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Octr 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

South

(548) *Copyist.*

S 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Scritchfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 11 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Crichfield

Pt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Charles Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 6, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyrist.

S | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scritchfield

Pt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. Porterfield.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Hart

(548) *Copyist.*

	11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Scotchfield

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Company of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~March~~ , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

S. | **11** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Scritchfield

Pvt. , { Capt. George Rice's Company of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major Thomas Snead.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar 7 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

S | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scrithfield

Pt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(548,) Copyist.

((11 and 15 Va.

..... Fothergill

1st, { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ..... .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Ill at Fredericksburg

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

(545)

Capt.

S | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Litchfield

Pt., { Capt. Slaughter's Co. of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

11 and 15 Va.

Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

6 | 11 and 15 | Va.

Pvt. Enoch Jones

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1771.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6/8 Pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(848) Copyist.

11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Scutchfield

Pvt, { Capt. George Rice's Company of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 11 and 15 | Va.

Jno Sentch Sect

Pvt, { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 41.14.1 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Pierce

(543) Copyist.

C | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Courtenfield

C. V., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept'r 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 : 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Enlisted

Copyist.

C | 7 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Pitchfield

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May, 1779

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545) Copular.

C | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Capt. Philip Slaughter's

1st, { Lieut. James Wright's Company of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 6

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Capum.

(2) | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Capt. [illegible], { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545) Copyist.

7
(1778—1779.)

Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jethro Southfield

Cpt.; { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Critchfield.

Asst., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Crutchfield.

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. ,'1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec. 9 ,1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(648) Copyist.

6 | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Critchfield.

Cav, { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Crutchfield.

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Critchfield

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rummapough July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Critchfield.

Pvt. { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Scritchfield.

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Scritchfield.

Cav, { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, , 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 3 ., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Critchfield.

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Love Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S 7 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Scritchfield

Corp., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Scritchfield.

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(548) Metcalf

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

A1 | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Carlichfield

Pvt., { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co. of Foot, 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay $

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545)

Captain.

Capt. Philip Slaughter's

Co., { Lieut. James Wright's Company of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Critchfield

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Critchfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield for the extra pay agreeable to General Orders, February 16, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible] , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £7/ Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Scritchfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captain George Rice Company of the 11th & 15th Virgª Regtª Commanded by Colo¹ Daniel Morgan—Made agreable to Gen¹ Orders Septr 9th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, 1st March, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist

160

Crithfield John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Critchfield John

160

Crutchfield John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Critchfield John

164

Crofford Nehemiah

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crafford Nehemiah.

Crosbey, William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567735	26	
2	6816	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Williamson County

1st, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of service [illegible], 17

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Militia Cavalry

R. F. , { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

Crotchfield John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Critchfield, John

172

Crutchfeal Stapleton

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Stapleton

Crutchfield Stapleton

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

"Crutchfield Stapleton

174

Crutchfield Stapleton

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Stapleton

Crutchfield Stapleton

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Stapleton

X

Crutchfield, Stapleton

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 8133	26	3586 9168
2	8164	27	9198
3	8242	28	9231
4	8283	29	9250
5	8337	30	9287
6	8371	31	9320
7	8426	32	9349
8	8470	33	9350
9	8521	34	9411
10	8557	35	9442
11	8601	36	9473
12	8642	37	9504
13	8660	38	25491
14	8720	39	7892
15	8759	40	7923
16	8810	41	7934
17	8836	42	7966
18	8851	43	7999
19	8926	44	8033
20	8966	45	8067
21	9002	46	8100
22	9040	47	8135
23	9078	48	6-4096
24	9116	49	4170
25	9150	50	4236

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also ____

REV. WAR. 1+10

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Crutchfield, Stapleton
(Name.)

Pvt VaS
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans WS 1084460
Herewith

Johnson
WDS

33V
1-21-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

LBM

January 22, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. E. C. Stone,
1928 Dublin Street,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

The records of this office show that one Stapleton Crutchfield served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Moses Hawkins's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, afterwards known as the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. He is shown to have enlisted February 4, 1777, to serve three years, and his name last appears on a company pay roll of Captain John Overton's Company, said regiment, 1780 covering the period to March, 17[illegible] without special remark relative to him. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to him can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the name John Miner served in military organizations in the war mentioned, but as none of them is shown to have served as a commissioned officer, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

Form No. 124—A.G.O.
Ed. M[illegible]

3

If a statement can be made to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned John inor is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, such information relative to him as the records afford will be promptly furnished.

H. J. H. Cam

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt | Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay ____, 17

Time of service ____

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 6 W. 1 day

Amount of pay £ 2 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 11 9 1/2

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e) J. D. Norris Copyist.

6 | 14 Va.

Stapleton † Bruchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment & enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 5, 17

Time of service 83 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay due £ 5. s. 10. d. 8.

Casualties Old Virg^a Currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Station Creek

P. 1, { Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547) Copyist.

14 Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547) Copying

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Britt Ispeall

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Melcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapton + Bruchfeale.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. D. Torrence

(547) Copyist

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

pvt., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

+

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Wholé time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547) J. Morris

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 2:0:0

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Stap. Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Phi'a .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(647)

Metcalf

Chief Clerk

6 | 14 | Va.

Stap: Crutchfield

pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548)

Stapleton Chatfield,

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £13.0 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 in Continental Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Enlisted

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. E. Sparrow

Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Stapleton Butterfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2s 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Statement Continental Line.

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

Stapleton Overton's

Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. T. Morris

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Overton

W., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... £2.13 Allowed

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

.....

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Men in Capt Overton's Comp^{y} * of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Comm^{d} by Col^{o} Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^{t}, Feby. ....., 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Sgt. Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Head of Plumb .....

..... Sept. 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kaufer

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

Christopher Southgate

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Staplard Crutchfield

pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 10 0 Virg

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

5456) Copyist.

O | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield's

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... £ 2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

J. L. Scott

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on 1st Feb. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 Va.

Stapleton † Churchfield.

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(646)

Copyist.

Stapeland Crutchfield

pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated ... Dec. 31, 1778.†

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

† As on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct.

Roll dated Parole Camp Oct. 4, 17 7 6.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4 , 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stapl[illegible] Crutchfield

Pvt., Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) J. E. Douglass Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Asst. , { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] ; 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 7 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 15 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Captain Garlick

Capt. , { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Oct. [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Capt. Scratchfield

Serv., { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.3. Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Capt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) K E Danglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Staff. Crutchfield

Capt. { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 . 10 . 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 . 10 . 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Capt. , { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Carrickfergus Aug 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(843) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stplt [illegible] Scrutchfield

Capt., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July , 17 7a.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Stapleton Overton

Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stapleton Stockdell

Pvt., Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C 1 and 10 | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Close June 12, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. C. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7. , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 14. , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Sol, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean

Copyist.

(545)

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Clerk

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

April, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1778–1779.)

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Col, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.-. in Virg.a Curr.cy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

(545) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 6 le, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(548) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 in Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

(545) Comm.

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Stapleton Crutchfield

Cpt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia January 28, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be discharged by the Board of War Feby 29

Remarks: Absent by permission

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Stapleton Shrutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec[r] [illegible] Febr[y] [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 240 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

16 | Augusta | Va.

Stapleton Leitchfield
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £59-19-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 113

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Jason Stephen

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dison Stephen

Dason Stephen

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dison Stephen

116

Daven William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diven William

1779

Davidson Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison Joseph

180

Davidson Josiah

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison Josiah

18

Davies John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis John

182

Davies, Solomon

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552,8637	26	
2	6760	27	
3	3566,3648	28	
4	2,3-64	29	
5	5800	30	
6	3.735-	31	
7	3.935	32	
8	5576	33	
9	6089	34	
10	6022	35	
11	6235-	36	
12	6187	37	
13	6467	38	
14	6337	39	
15	6550	40	
16	6482	41	
17	3561703	42	
18	7082	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P-410 200

See also _____

D 10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Solomon Davies

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for m., £4 Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 1st March 79

(545)

Copyist

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Virginia Line

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Pris. Capt.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5184) J. A. Adams

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Pvt. | Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davis

Pvt ..., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) ..... J. D. Morris .....

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr. from Fleming's

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

D | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Solomon Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st March , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bamban

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Tatum

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Virginia

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Mo. 13 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Mo. 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Perry

(5456) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fincastle

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ft Pitt Richmond

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(5484) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 1779.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 23 Dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence Forty £2.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548*h*)

J. L. Porro

Copyist.

D 1 and 10 Va.

Solomon Davies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2/3 Month

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Adams

(5456) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 Va.

Samuel Dixon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ...

..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5434) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(648h) J. L. Porris Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cannonsburgh August 31st, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h) [illegible]

Copyist.

D. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Solomon Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 74.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John Parrish

(545i) Copyist.

D 1 and 10 Va.

Stevens Davies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence, Dollars £3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, Dollars £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

A | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Solomon Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

January 25, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of the enlistment Continued to

Continued by the Board

of Wart 3 y

Remarks: Deserted

Bayle

(543) Copyrist

2 Brigade. | Va.

Solomon Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jany. Febr. & March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Muster & it appears that sickness caused his absence

Shaw

(545) Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

IN REPLY REFER TO: O. R. Genrs/JWW

November 14, 1940.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Charles Ransom Berry,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one Solomon Davis (surname also borne as Davige) served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Nathan Rice's and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, which by consolidation became the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies, and in Capt. John Overton's Company, 2nd Virginia Brigade (final designation), commanded by Colonel Febiger. He enlisted March 1, 1778 for three years, and company muster roll dated Philadelphia, January 28, 1780 shows that he was "Ordered to be discharged by the Board of War Feb. 20", with remark: "Deserted." His name last appears on a company pay roll for Dec., Jan., Feb., and March, 1780 which shows under Remark: "Joined since muster & it appears that sickness caused his absence." The date of his separation from service is not shown.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, or from the Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D.C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

Nothing has been found on the records on file to show that any soldier surnamed "Davigar" served in any Pennsylvania organization in the Revolutionary War.

The records of this office show that many soldiers surnamed "Laird" served during the Revolutionary War in various organizations from Pennsylvania, but from the information furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them as the man about whom inquiry is made. The record of service of soldiers of the Revolutionary War cannot be identified from surname.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

By

183

Davin Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diven Robert

184

Davis William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis William

Davis, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35761691	26	35699895
2	1733	27	9933
3	1821	28	35700009
4	1881	29	0035
5	1951	30	0098
6	2011	31	35731431
7	2070	32	1468
8	2117	33	1523
9	2176	34	1555
10	2234	35	1612
11	2291	36	1674
12	2348	37	1700
13	2404	38	1437
14	2458	39	9531
15	2509	40	9626
16	2807	41	9716
17	2563	42	9808
18	2624	43	9900
19	2685	44	9996
20	2742	45	35676761
21	35699526	46	6842
22	9391	47	37411910
23	9668	48	1942
24	9738	49	6781
25	9827	50	9654

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P-410200

See also

D | 7 1776–1778. | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 28, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 5 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 . 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay per day 1/ 4 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Colonial

(546) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

Jam

(548)

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

, { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Pickrick

(545)

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En Furlow

Gran

(548) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb'y, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~On Fatigue~~

Mr. Rock this way.

Gam

(548) Copyist.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrick

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ~~2~~ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

O	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1777

Johnson

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

L | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 21 to June 30, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay for 1 day 1/4

Casualties

Remarks:

Schenck

(545) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28 76 to May 21, 1777.

Roll dated May 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

D | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Davies.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

F. Edmund

Copyist.

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Davis.

Pvt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyrt.

3 and 7 | Va.

John Lard

Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

D. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Davis.

Pt. , { Captain Thomas Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of NW., , 1778.

Roll dated Pompton Plains, Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Chetwood, Copyist.

(543)

D. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Davis.

Pt. , { Captain Thomas Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Pompton Plains, Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Hamond

(548) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(646) *Copyist.*

LO. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(543) Copyist.

LO. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Jno. Davis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated New-Ark Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm.d

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

20 | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Davis Sr.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Reuben Lipscomb's Compy of the 7th Virgia Regiment agreeable to Genl Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistm't, July 12, 1777.

What term, 3 years

Remarks: Lost in March 1780

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200,

(555) Copyist.

LO. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt. { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com.d on ye lines

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

John Dennis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, 3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

LO. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Davis Senr.

Pvt, { Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt. | Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(6456)

Copyist.

LO. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Paramus July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sitler

(548)

Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

John Jones

Pvt. | Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 9 ∞

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.....

.....

Casualties .

.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Jamison

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 Va.

John Jones

Capt. { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

Copyist.

7 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Ewis

Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3

Time of ~~service~~ May 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jakeiah

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1, 77 to May 1", 1778.

Roll dated June 2", 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E Dam

(548) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1 Dec. to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Blanch

(545) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

Grant

(548) Copyist.

D | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fr. Eagle

H. Russell

(548) Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Sept 1

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

D. 5 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Davies.

Pt. { Captain Thomas Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Apl. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties: 1

Remarks: Fin Comp.

F. Ellicott

(543)

Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Indefinite

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virg^a

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Davies.

Pet., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Md. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

F. Leitum

(548) Copyist.

D | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. Davis.

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrooke Feb. 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough,

F. Eichund.

(543) Copyist.

John Davis

pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks: Joined 4 Southard

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Davis

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1st

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefer

Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Davis

pvt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, , 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov. 8, , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment , —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined South'd

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543) Copyist.

d | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rhinebaugh Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyright.

D. | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded & Sent Hard

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Cooper

Copyist.

2 Brigade. | Va.

Sol r Davis +

....., Capt. Steed's Comp'.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2d Virg.a Brigade do here by acknowledge to have receivd of Col.o Christian Febiger, the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia

Feby 1st, 1780.

Name, + Sol r Davis +

Time, ... Months, ... Days.

Pay ℔ Month, ...

Subsist. ℔ Month, ...

Total Pay & Subsistance recev.d, 50

Receipts, Paid

Remarks: ...

+ Cancelled

Number of record

1

(545.)

Copyist.

D | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Sinnard

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jan. Feb & Mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Pay Mo 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Pearce

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Dever

Pvt. { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8 0,

Roll dated June 8, 17 8 0.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of service June 2 , 17

Remarks:

Wm Leeper
Copyist

(543)

D | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Davis

Private, Capt. Steed's Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2d Virgª Brigade do here by acknowledge to have recevd of Colº Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia Febry 1st, 1780.

Name, John Davis

Time, 3 Months, ... Days.

Pay ₱ Month, 1 2/3

Subsist. ₱ Month, 10

Total Pay & Subsistance recevd, 50

Receipts, John X Davis

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545)

H O Ripley

Copyist.

D 7 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't for one month's extra pay agreeable to a late resolution of Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May 1778, 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Colerick

(545i) Copyist.

VB 5711

D | **7** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno? Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Mens Names of Cap Crockett's Compy 7th V. Rt. Renlisted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st March, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

C P Ripley
Copyist.

180 2

Davis Solomon

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Solomon

187

Davison, Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison, Joseph

187

Davison Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison Joseph

188

Davison, Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33631	26	33623393
2	1347	27	
3	1318	28	
4	1607	29	
5	1636	30	
6	1661	31	
7	1795	32	
8	1822	33	
9	1833	34	
10	1917	35	
11	1917	36	
12	1953	37	
13	1973	38	
14	1990	39	
15	1997	40	
16	1997	41	
17	2001	42	
18	2032	43	
19	2037	44	
20	2037	45	
21	2110	46	
22	2138	47	
23	2191	48	
24	2213	49	
25	2330	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. C. P. 410200

See also

D | 1 | Va.

Joseph Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. D. Hughes

Copyist

(648)

LG | 1 | Va.

Jacob Hanna

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 [illegible]

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2C | 1 Va.

Joseph Winn

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Ll | 1 | Va.

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Joseph [illegible]

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ll	1	Va.

Joseph Hanson

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month,

Time of service 1 Mo. 1 Day.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Rolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned dead from 1st Feb 6th Capt. in hospital

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Cannon

....., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Hanson

Volunteer, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment. commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist

Joseph Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Hughes

(643) Copyist.

Joseph Davidson,
Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. C. Dunlap

Copyist

Q | 1 | Va.

Joseph Darrow
Pvt.,

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 1, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Bragg

(543) Copyist

Q | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davidson

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. G. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Davidson, Joseph

(Name.)

Pvt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mr R Div.

Please forward

Ref. 473 669, also

Ref. 522 15 57

to C & E Div.

11.27.16 Johnson

Form No. 447 2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 27-16—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

W360

TBF.

November 28,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Nina Sullivan,
117 Elizabeth Street,
Moberly, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Joseph Davison served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Captain William Cunningham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted February 1, 1777, to serve three years; that he also served in Captain Pelham's Company, same regiment, and in Captain John Overton's Company and detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Colonel Febiger, and that he was ordered to be discharged by the Board of War, February 29 (1780). Nothing further relative to him has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person named Joseph Davison or Davidson served in any Virginia organization in the war mentioned.

H. L. Scott

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124 - A. G. O.
Ed. June 22-16—200,000.

Q | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

L C D Hughes

(543) Copyist

D | 1 | Va.

Joseph Cunningham
Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated Williamsburg, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist

9 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist

1 Va.

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Gardner

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davidson

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. C. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. T. Hughes

Copyist

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1777 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

U. C. Hughes

Copyist

1:10

D | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davidson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Wm Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs, /

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, 15 Febry., 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(55)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

D | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davison
Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. E. Hughes
Copyist

Joseph Davidson

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept. , 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. C. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist

D | 1 | Va.

Jos Davison

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Inoculation

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

O. E. Hughes.

(543) Copyist

A | 1 | Va.

Knight Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

G | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7/. 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Vaughan
Copyist

1 Va.

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyied.

2d	1	Va.

Joseph Lemon

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 17 81.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Signed .....

(545) Copyist.

V

LC | 1 | Va.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D Dollars per day

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 D 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L.C. | 1 | Va.

Joseph Hanson

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 4/3 Hall

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C. Landrum

Va., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/ 2 [illegible]

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/ 2 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

A Pray

(545)

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Wardrow

Pvt., Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wt Command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Ray

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Landrum

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

LC | 1 | Va.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt. | Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1776.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enl. July 1776 for war

Regular

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Joseph Harrison

Capt.

D | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

June 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. C. Vaughan

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt, Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated March 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H. C. Todd Fraysher

(548) Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

4

Talbot

Copyright.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 17 7 6.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holman Mennis' Company.

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Capt. Davis

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Smith's Lane

July 6, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

2 Feasler

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated , 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,29).

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Capt. Dawson

C. T., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Germantown Sept 2 , 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1778 , 17 7 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Copyist.

9 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davidson

Pvt., Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Joshua Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Smiths Island June 12, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fiedler

Copyist.

9 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Joseph Davison

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept, 17 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence , $ 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, $ 2 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

2 Exhibit

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Ralph Dawson

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

(645) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,700.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

(645)

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 Va.

Joseph Davison
Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

A Fleeson

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Davidson

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 of Ten 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmes Meeks' Company.

Fessler

(545) Copyist.

D 1 and 10 Va.

Joseph Davison

P. [illegible], { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 pay & 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

H Feuster

Copyist.

Co. Col. Parker's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)*.

Copyist.

1 Va.

Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

1 Va.

, { The Colonel's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Joseph Jameson

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1780,

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 28, 1780.

Commissioned ., 17 .

Expiration of the enlistment, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

2 Brigade. | Va.

[illegible] Division

[illegible], { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 [illegible]

Time of service 3 [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | [illegible] | Va.

Joseph Davidson.
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Cunningham

Day when July 3, 1783.

Sum £56-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 130

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

A.G. 201
Davisson, Joseph
(2-21-28) CEC

February 24, 1928.

Honorable Martin L. Davey,

House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Davey:

I have your letter of February 21, 1928, in which you request certain information concerning Joseph Davisson, a soldier of the American Revolution, who served in Capt. Cunningham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, and in Capt. John Overton's Company, 2nd Virginia Brigade - period of his service, whether he was an officer, whether he served at Fort Pitt, and when and where he died.

The records show that one Joseph Davisson served in the Revolutionary War successively as a private in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded successively by Col. Isaac Read, Lieut. Col. Green, Col. James Hendricks and Col. Richard Parker; in the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Col. William Davies and Lieut. Col. Burgess Ball, and in a detachment of the 2nd Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Christian Febiger. While in the 1st Virginia, he was in Captain William Cunningham's Company, and later in a company called Colonel Richard Parker's Company, or the Colonel's Company; while in the 1st and 10th Virginia, he was in Capt. Charles Polson's Company and Capt. Nelson Dennis' Company, and while in the 2nd Brigade he was in Capt. John Overton's Company. He enlisted February 16, 1777, for three years, and in January, 1780, it was ordered that he be discharged on February 28, 1780. The date of the execution of the order is not shown.

This soldier is shown on all company rolls with the rank of private; it does not appear that he was ever an officer. I find nothing to show whether he ever served at Fort Pitt; however, in the few instances where the stations of his commands are shown, he was at different places near the Atlantic seaboard, in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York, being at Valley Forge early in 1778.

The records of this Department as a general rule afford no information relative to the time or place of death of a soldier who was discharged, and do not in this instance. Such information is usually obtainable from the pension records on file in the Bureau of Pensions, this city.

Very respectfully,

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

Davison, Josiah

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33632111	26	3356532732
2	21722	27	33111
3	22327	28	23433
4	2 2 1 2	29	23771
5	2 3 6 4	30	34172
6	2 4 2 7	31	2 4 1 2
7	2 4 2 7	32	33113
8	2 3 6 8	33	3 3 1 3
9	2 6 2 6	34	3 3 6 1 1 0 2 0
10	2 6 8 9	35	7 6 7 2
11	2 7 5 2	36	3 7 4 1 1 0 5
12	2 8 1 1	37	
13	3 3 6 4 2 9 1 4	38	
14	3 3 6 4 3 6 3 1	39	
15	3 0 7 3	40	
16	3 1 7 6	41	
17	3 1 1 9	42	
18	3 1 4 3	43	
19	3 1 6 3	44	
20	3 3 6 4 3 1 7 1	45	
21	3 6 3 7	46	
22	3 6 8 3	47	
23	3 1 3 6	48	
24	3 6 7 6	49	
25	3 2 2 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 7102 20c

See also ____

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible], { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible]; 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543) [illegible]

Copyist

D | 1 | Va.

Josiah Davidson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Wm Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr, /

Time of Enlistment, 17 Feby, 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(55)

Copyist

Isaac Garrard

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist

Josiah Davidson
Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quart Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment. 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist

2 | 1 | Va.

Clark, Edmund

Pvt, Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

[illegible]
Copyist

Q | 1 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt. , { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated June 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Hughes

Copyist

(543)

G | 1 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated (Valley Forge May 4th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Under Inoculation

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. E. Hughes

Copyist

(543)

Josiah Wyndham

Pvt. | Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

1 Va.

(Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

Daniel Harrison

1st, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J P Lang

(545) Copyist.

Enoch Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

1 Va.

Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

1 Va.

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

Josiah Hamilton

1st [Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

9 | 1 | Va.

Ezrah Darrow

Pvt. , { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 1 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. W. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

E | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davis

C. F., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Va.

Josiah Dawson

Cpl., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated [illegible] 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp near Germantown Aug 3, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fibler

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Dec 8, 17 7 6.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewster

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Davis's Davison

Pelham's, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Guide

Sept 2, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Pelham

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Hammiwright Oct. 2, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. , 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Joseph Larrimore

Pvt., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

[illegible]

(643)

Clerk.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7a.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Teste

(645)

Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 5, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2/8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Copyist.

9 | 1 and 10 | Va.

1st Division

C. 5, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 [illegible] Dollars 4

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 [illegible] Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 [illegible] Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

[illegible] Foster

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fraser

(645) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 4 May 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fulster

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Dawson

C. [illegible], { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible] months

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible] 32 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

LC | 1 | Va.

Josiah Harrison

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Captain.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josiah Davidson

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holman Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

29	1	Va.

Jonathan Lawson

Pvt., { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Signature

(545) Copyist.

Q | 1 | Va.

Josiah Durham

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Williamsburg, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Chas. E. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

Sarah Hamilton

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 1776.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 1.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

John

(545)

Copyist.

10. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Josiah Davison

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

January 28, 1780.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Expiration of the enlistment, Ordered to be

discharged by the Board of War

Febry 29

Remarks: Do Sick

(543) Copyist

10 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Isaiah Watson

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jany. Febr. March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

D | | Va.

Josiah Davidson
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lap N. Cunningham

Day when ....., 17..

Sum £5 5-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 130

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Dawson Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dawson Joseph

191

Dawson, Benjamin

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35616233	26	
2	6814	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 Brigade. | Va.

Private

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

D | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Benjamin Linscott

Unit, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543)

Copyrig

Deavin Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deavin Robert

143

Deavin William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divin William

1914

Denbigh Jonathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denby Jonathan

1913

Denby John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denby Jonathan

Denby, Jonathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33762331	26	33698560
2	2957	27	6619
3	2970	28	6684
4	3019	29	6741
5	3093	30	6795
6	3147	31	6931
7	3216	32	33731095
8	3212	33	1136
9	3331	34	1173
10	3320	35	1211
11	3433	36	1233
12	3376	37	1265
13	3367	38	1283
14	3622	39	1327
15	3677	40	1343
16	3722	41	1365
17	3765	42	1383
18	3821	43	1410
19	3850	44	1795
20	3940	45	5119
21	4011	46	5833
22	33698311	47	5837
23	8322	48	5961
24	8436	49	9011
25	8475	50	9047

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: P.C. 410203

See also

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jonathan Denby

Drum., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 77

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

(548)

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Denny

Drum^r, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Dunby

Drum^r, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

C Hart

(548) Copyist.

W | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Douby

Pvt. } Capt. Charles Fleming's Company,
7th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month .... 7/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2 - 11 - 0

Remarks: Deserted

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

(645)

R | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Dunby

Drum { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company,
7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month .... 7/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2 11 6

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

(545)

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Duby

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month .... 7/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1/ 7½

Amount £ 0-11-7½

Remarks:

Ed B. Meriwether
Copyist

Jr.	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jonathan Douby

Dunn; { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company,
7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 July 77

Pay per month .... 7/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount £ 2 1 8

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Drum, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month .... 72 Dollars

Pay per day 2/5

Amount 2 D. 16 s.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

(545e)

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Darby

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 1/3 Dollar

Pay per day

Amount $ 2 00

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonath[r] Denby

Drum[r], { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Jan 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virg.

(548)

Copyist.

Jonathan Denny

Name, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 22, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: an furlough

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Canty

Drum^r, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(648) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Duiby

Drum'r, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17??.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17??.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(548) Copyist.

Jonathan Denby

Drum or Fifer, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648)

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Drum, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1, 1777 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

A 3 and 7 Va.

Jonathan Reby.

Drum'r, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near White Plains 1 Sept., 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

A 3 and 7 Va.

Jonathan Denby.

Drum, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains. Aug. , 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E Hunt

(648) Copyist.

A 1 3 and 7 Va.

Jonathan Denby.

Drum, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parramus July 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Musick { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated "Compton Plains Dec 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fort Brunswick

(648) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Jonathan Linby.

Private, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 13 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

D | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Johnathan Denby

Drum, Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 Va.

Jonathan Dooley

Private, { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 6 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Denly

Drum, Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined ame Muster

(645)

Copyist.

5 - 11

D | 3 and 7 | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Lieu[t] Col[o] Heth's Company 7[th] Virg[a] Reg[t] a Greeable to Gen[l] Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb. 13, 1777.

What term, 3 years

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410.200.

(565) J. E. Chandler
Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

A. | 3 and 7 Va.

Jonathan Lindsey

Private { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Pvt., Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible],

Commencement of pay [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545e)

Copyist.

3 and 7 Va.

Jonathan Denby

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Pay Roll

of a part of Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, who have not been drawn for April 7, 1778, for the extra pay and mileage allowed to the old soldiers in the Continental Army,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of April 7, 1778.

Pay 7/3 Dollr

Mileage

Remarks:

E B Thompson

(645i) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Drum, } Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Dec 1. 77 to Aug 30, 1778,

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

Time of service 5 Mo.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Amount £ 11

Remarks:

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(545e)

D | 3 and 7 | Va.

Jonathan Denby.

Drum^r, { Colonel Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Crumpton Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E Bruce

(543) Copyist.

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

Jon Denbegh

Musick { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3 ., 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

L | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonath[n] Denby

Drum[r], { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Mar 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonath[n] Denby

Drum, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

(648) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonath[n] Denby

Drum[r], { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(648) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Denny

Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

(548) Copyist.

2 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Derby

Private } Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlemore's Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alex'r Parris

(543)

Copyist.

D 5 and 11 Va.

Jonathan Derby

Muster

Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 17 79

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 11, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 13 , 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

(542) Copyist

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Musick, { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Rosenbaum

(548) Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Jonathan Darby

Music | Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgabization named above for the month of July, 17 74.

Roll dated Pearmonth 3 1, 17 79.
Aug

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Haven

Copyrt.

5 and 11 Va.

Jonathan Kerby.

Musick.

Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(642)

5 and 11 Va.

Jonathan Derby

Music

Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co.,5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1779,

Roll dated Farmborough Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 8, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hansom

(542) Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

Jonathan Lenty

Muster

Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

(542)

Copyist

5 and 11 Va.

Jonathan Denby

Music

Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 9, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned. July 9, 17 75

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542) Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Muster Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Heavy Straw Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 17 79.

Term of enlistment Cont.

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(542) Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

Name, { Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th, Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Jonathan Derby

Drum { Capt. Mayo Carrington's Company,
5th and 11th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 mo 10

Amount 17/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Clerk.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Jonathan Denby
Drum

Capt. Mayo Carrington's Company,
5th and 11th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence forty 10 dols

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Commd.

5 and 11 | Va.

Jonathan Vinby

Cpl., { Capt. Mayo Carrington's Company,
5th and 11th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henrico

(545)

Copyist.

D 5 and 11 Va.

Jonathan Denby

Corp.r, { Capt. Mayo Carrington's Company,
5th and 11th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence 14 days.

Pay per month 7/3

Subsistence per month 4/6

Amount of subsistence 2 —

Total amount

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

[545c]

Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

Jonathan Berry

Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 13 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence —

Amount 7 13 2/3 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

5 and 11 | Va.

Jonathan Derby

Pvt., { Capt. Mayo Carrington's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 13 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

(45)

Copyist.

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Drumr, { Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Mar 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 Dolls .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 7 1/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyrt.

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Name: Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

d | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Johnathan Denby

Drum, { Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £-4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(646)

Copyist.

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Drum[r], Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb[y] , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 4/8 f.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

Copyrd.

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Denny

Music, { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

2 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Drum; { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec, Jan, Feb, March, 1780.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 11 2/3

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible].

Subsistence Rec'd 110. 10

Amount [illegible].

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) [illegible]

Copyist.

D | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Jonathan Lucky

Virginia, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated

January 25, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service , 17 .

Remarks:

Jno. Lucky

Copyist

D | | Va.

Jonathan Denby
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm. Graves

Day when Feb 7, 1784.

Sum £56-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 133

W. W. Pearson

(647) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Denby

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List

of men reenlisted in Capt Fleming's Comp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545 m)

E. C. Ripley
Copyist

Derenton Elisha

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derinton Elisha

1776

Derrington Elisha

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derinton, Elisha

198

Deriston, Elisha

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356,121	26	
2	9447	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

LC | **2 Brigade.** | **Va.**

Elisha Germtan

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia 2 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service March 31 , 17 .

Remarks:

H Douglas

(543) Copyist

2 Brigade. | Va.

Private Pvt.,

Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1st Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month £0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

D | | Va.

Elisha Derington
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Danl Thompson

Day when Oct 2, 1783.

Sum £58-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 32

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1794

Swan Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swan Robert

100

Deven Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deven Robert

201

Seven William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seven William

201

Seven Villiers

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seven Villiers

202

Devin Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divin Robert

203

Devin William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divin William

Dixon. Stephen

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 4 1 1	26	3 3 8 F 4 2 3 3
2	2 2 3 1	27	3 3 3 4 1 2 C F
3	2 1 C 1	28	1 2 2 2
4	3 3 2 4 C 1 4 F	29	1 C 3 3
5	C 1 1 2	30	3 2 C 3
6	C 3 3 2	31	1 4 1
7	C 8 2 C	32	3 2 1 3
8	C 1 2 4	33	3 2 3 C
9	C 1 3 F	34	8 3 2 1
10	1 C 2 3	35	3 3 3
11	1 2 1 1	36	3 4 3 2
12	1 C 3 1	37	3 3 C 8
13	1 1 C 3	38	3 3 C 3
14	1 2 3 1	39	1 2 6 4
15	1 2 3 1	40	1 3 1 3
16	1 3 2 3	41	1 3 2 3
17	1 3 1 2	42	1 2 3 2
18	3 3 3 3 6 4	43	3 3 6 7 6 2 1 C
19	4 3 C 4	44	6 2 6 6
20	3 3 3 2	45	3 7 4 2 2 7 4 3
21	3 2 6 6	46	
22	4 1 2 3	47	
23	4 C 3 C	48	
24	4 1 1 3	49	
25	4 1 6 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. P-410 290

See also

Private

Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Buford.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778 and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

11 (1778–1779.) Va.

Capt. Thomas Wills' Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

11 and 15 Va.

Stephen Dixon

Capt. Wills' Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

, { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 11 and 15 | Va.

Captain Dixon

Capt., { Capt. Wills' Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 1

Amount 5 dollars 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Captain

(545)

Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

, { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(54?) *Copyist.*

2 | 11 and 15 Va.

Stephen Dixon

....., { Captain Wills' Company, in 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, in the 2d Batt'n, commanded by Col. Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars

Time of service Nine

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount Thirty Two.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

(646) Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 11 and 15 | Va.

Stevin Dixon

....., { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co., in 2d Batt'n of 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

..... Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*About May, 1778, the 11th 1776-1778 and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

(648) Copyist.

11 and 15 Va.

Stern Dion

....., { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co., 15th Virginia Reg't, in 2d Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

(645) Copyist

11 and 15 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Wills' Company, in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

[illegible]

(M43) *Copyist.*

D. | 15 | Va.

Stephen Dixon,

Pvt. , { Of the Co. formerly commanded by Captain James Harris of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Maj. Gustavus Brown Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 7 Months, 10 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, due 48⅔ dolls. £ 14. 13 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted to be drawn for on former pay rolls.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Goodman.

(545) Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

, { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co., in the 15th Virginia Reg't, 2d Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Copyist.

D. | 15 | Va.

Stephen Dixon,

Pvt., | Of the Co. formerly commanded by Captain James Harris of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Maj. Gustavus Brown Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Goodman

(545) Copyist.

15 Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. James Harris' Company, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mar 21st 1779

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

D. | 15 | Va.

Stephen Dixon,

Pvt., { Capt. James Harris' Co. of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

(545) Goodman.

Copyist.

D 15 Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt. , Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. James Harris, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

D. 15 | Va.

Stephen Dixon,

Pvt., { Capt. James Harris' Co. of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Goodman

(546) *Copyist.*

D 15 Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt, { Capt. James Harris' Company, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17 .

Roll dated ____

____, 17 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Copyist.

D 15 Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. James Harris' Company, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Stilton

(543) Copyist.

11 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

Copyist.

11 (1778—1779.) Va.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyright.

2d | 11 (1778-1779.) Va.

Stephen Dison

Pvt., Capt. Wills' Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dason

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16 2/3 Dollars whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith and

(545) Copyist.

D 5 and 11 Va.

Stephen Dyson

Pvt , { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt. , { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov , 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 9 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

M Smibert

Copyist

(542)

D 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dison

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 Va.

Stephen Dison

Pvt, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

(542)

Copyist

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount due 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence commencing Aug 18, 79

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dison

Pvt. , { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Oct 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

M Smith

(542) Copyist

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 2/3 Dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smibal

(545) Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Do on Roll.

M Kimball

(642) Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dyson

Pvt. , { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(646) Copyist.

D 5 and 11 Va.

Stephen Dison.

Pvt, Co. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(642)

Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt , { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove July 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

(542) Copyist.

10 | **11** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

Stephen Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyriet.

D | 5 and 11 | Va.

Stephen Dison

Pvt., { Col. William Russell's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648) Copyist.

10 | 11 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3.13.4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

No. | **11** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

Stephen Dixon

Ens't; { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stiles

(648) Copyist.

2 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Stephen Dyson

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Jan Feb & Mch 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Ration & Month 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(845) A. Douglas

Copyist.

D | 2 Regt | Va.

Stephen Dyson
Lieu

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Vaughan

Day when Feb 23, 1787.

Sum £56-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 395

R W Pearson

Copyist.

D	11 and 15	Va.

Stephen Duson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Men of Capt. Wills' Company in the 15* V^a Regt. Command by Col^o Dauniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, March 20th, 1777.

Number of years, 3

Remarks: Present fit for duty.

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

40 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Stephen Queen

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

29 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service March 31, 17 .

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist

D. | 15 | Va.

Stephen Dixon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Harris' Company, 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace, for the extra month's pay by order of the honorable, the Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated ; 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whiole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under the command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Goodwin,

545i) Copyist.

202

Divan Yulliam

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diven William

202

Divan William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divan William

206

Divan Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divan Robert

207

Sivan William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sivan William

208

Divean Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divean Robert

204

Divan William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divan William

Diven, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35366623	26	3356770
2	1621	27	7137
3	3567716	28	7103
4	7622	29	7078
5	7541	30	7040
6	7446	31	7003
7	7368	32	6965
8	7275	33	6925
9	35861660	34	6891
10	1641	35	6856
11	1596	36	6816
12	7571	37	6779
13	1534	38	6726
14	7509	39	6672
15	7486	40	3356616
16	1462	41	6616
17	7435	42	6212
18	1409	43	6244
19	7318	44	6225
20	1354	45	6306
21	1318	46	6321
22	7288	47	6340
23	7260	48	6434
24	7229	49	6403
25	7202	50	3566363

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-C-410200

See also

Diven, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556623	26	3356720
2	7621	27	7137
3	3567764	28	7103
4	7622	29	7078
5	7541	30	7040
6	7446	31	7003
7	7368	32	6965
8	7275	33	6935
9	3586760	34	6891
10	7641	35	6856
11	7596	36	6816
12	7571	37	6777
13	7534	38	6726
14	7509	39	6672
15	7486	40	3552616
16	7462	41	6656
17	7435	42	6212
18	7409	43	6244
19	7378	44	6275
20	7352	45	6306
21	7318	46	6311
22	7288	47	6340
23	7260	48	6434
24	7229	49	6403
25	7202	50	3566369

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. – 410200

See also

LL | 14 | Va.

Robert Dunn

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Paulkin

(548) Copyist.

LC | 14 | Va.

Robert Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) J. Parkins Copyist.

11	14	Va.

Robert Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Pendleton
Copyist.

14 Va.

Robert Dawn

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Parker

Copyist.

(545)

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Divin

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

14	Va.

Robert Quinn

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Divin

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C R Conklin

(648) *Copyist.*

	14	Va.

Robert Divin

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5 8 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

LC | 14 | Va.

Robert Dewan

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C Paulin

(543) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Robert Dawn

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

2C	14	Va.

Robt Dawson

....., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1777.

Roll dated

..... Aug. 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Paulkin

(548)

Copyist.

LL | 14 | Va.

Robert Dixon

Sergt. , { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

2d	14	Va.

Robt. Dunn

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29. to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Janry 26, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

2 M. 2 day.

Amount of pay £ 2. S. 2. d. 8. 18. 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £2. S 18. d 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545e)

14	Va.

Robert Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Pendleton

Comm't.

(545)

14 | Va.

Peter Dawson

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

1st Lieutenant's List to

Dec. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 20, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due

Casualties Not.

Remarks:

C. Franklin

(545e) *Copyist.*

14 Va.

Peter Davis

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 28, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not [illegible] on the Roll of June, 1777.

C. Buckner

(543)

Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Robert Devin

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, Virg^a Curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

(545) Copyist.

Robert Devin

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Devin

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O Rankin

(548) Copyist.

2C | 14 | Va.

Robert Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) R Rankin

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Dean

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

(548) Copyist.

20 | 14 | Va.

Robert Dewit

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

Robert Irwin

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 178

Roll dated Fort Pitt Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital Sick

(543*h*)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Irwin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & Sub. £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined Regt

Remarks : .....

Certificate

Copyist.

5456)

14 Va.

Robert Hiram

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiram

(548h) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Robert Dixon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 12 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

545i)

Copyist.

D

14 Va.

Robt Sivers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pearson

(543*h*) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Givens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H Cousins

5454) Copied.

L | 14 | Va.

Robert Dunn

Sgt.; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1778.

Roll dated Brandywine

July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

14	Va.

Robt Divers

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/ pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nott pay roll on file Oct. 1778

C Pouleton

Copyist.

(545)

L | 14 | Va.

Robert Dunn

Asst., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Rawlins

Copyist.

LL | 14 | Va.

Robert Dean

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

Copyist.

(545)

14 | Va.

Robert Divers

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C	14	Va.

Robert Divew

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

14 Va.

Robt. Dixon

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb. ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Robt Driver

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Present.

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

Robt Driver

Pvt; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Present.

Copyist.

LC | 14 | Va.

Robert Driver

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

D Pomeroy

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

Robt Diven

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

10	14	Va.

Robt. Drew

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 10., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

C Pankin

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 14 | Va.

Robt. Diven

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

...

...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

...

...

...

...

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Durin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5184) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ---

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Dixon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Williamsburg

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Durrett

Pvt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $2 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr mo. $12 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Dixon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Germantown Oct 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10 Va.

Peter Dunn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Virginia

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Virginia Currency

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

5456) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Dixon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Oct Coll. Harrison

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

(548A)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10 Va.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(5454)

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Dixon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co, and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pluckemin August 3rd, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Dunn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11 : 5 : Dollars 29 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5456) Copyrid.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Divine

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Brigade Camp

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 26 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col. Guard .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Porro

(548h) *Copyist.*

D 1 and 10 Va.

Robert Davis

Private

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, Depreciation

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

(545i) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(5484) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Davies

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 5 Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i) Copyist.

25

10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Robert Owen

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Mo, 2 2

Pay due to sick, absent Virga Currey

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Robert Dever

Pvt. , { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 26 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

5 | 10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Robert Drean

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,

Pay due to sick, absent ,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(845)

Copyist.

D. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Duncan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 21 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

D. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Durean

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Midle Brook Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(648)

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1779.)

Robert Dixon

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May , 1779

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545) Appvd.

D. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Robert Deven

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Copyist.

D. | **2** Brigade. | **Va.**

Robert Quin

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 1780,

Roll dated ..... Pittsburgh March

..... 1st, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Expiration of the enlistment Joined the Line

Died at the Falls Board of War

Feby 29

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyrid

2 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 0 2 3

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 3 mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

40 | 14 | Va.

Robert Dixon

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R Pauldin
Comptr.

5456)

D | 28 14 | Va.

Robert Dwen

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg[a] Reg[t] Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(555)

Diven, William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3336 7283	26	3356 7127
2	7605	27	7672
3	7772	28	1052
4	1672	29	7022
5	1517	30	6715
6	7425	31	6944
7	7350	32	6927
8	7237	33	6450
9	3672	34	6542
10		35	6503
11	7220	36	6765
12	7333	37	6713
13	7531	38	6662
14	76	39	6710
15	7272	40	3332 6153
16	7433	41	6750
17	7421	42	6716
18	7404	43	6721
19	7373	44	6210
20	7342	45	6360
21	7013	46	6333
22	7233	47	6361
23	7224	48	6397
24	7171	49	6642
25	7153	50	3366 6611

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 41020

See also

D | 14 | Va.

William Dawn

Serjt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

---

(545) Copyist.

	14	Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8. D.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

14 | Va.

William Lucas

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £-

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 8 . 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

LC | 14 Va.

William Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 8.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645) J. Dunlap
Corpl.

10 | 14 | Va.

Wm Dillon

Capt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pauldin

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 1 - 1 1/2 Sterling

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

L | 14 | Va.

Wm Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. :8. 6 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Wm Dawn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29th May 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 16, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 2 Rendezvous 16 July.

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

2 M 2 2 4p.

Amount of pay £ 2 : 11 : 02

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3 : 19 : 4½

Casualties

Remarks:

C Paulkin

(545e) Copyist.

14 Va.

Mr. Dunn

Capt.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 6, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 31st, 1777.

[illegible]

14 Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 14 Va.

William Dawson

3 Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed June 25, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due 24 dollars.

Casualties Nec.

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

14 Va.

William Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Valley Forge, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) *Copyist.*

14 | Va.

Wm. Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Rankin

(548) Copyist.

LL | 14 | Va.

William Dawn

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

Wm Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

William Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 9th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Poulson

Copyist.

LC | 14 | Va.

William Dawn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) C Rankin

Copyist.

5 | 10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Wm Dunn

Sergt., { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Virga Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Wm Divers

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Fairmouth

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

LC 14 | Va.

William Devin

Sgt. , { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) C. Pautin
Copyist.

LC 14 | Va.

Wm Lewis

Serg't; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawlins

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 14 | Va.

William Dunn

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties ~~Absent absent~~

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Nathan Reid

Captain

5456) Copyist.

C	14	Va.

William Linen

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2. 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Pauldin

(545) Copyist.

20 | 14 | Va.

William Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Rankin
Copyist.

(545)

D | 14 | Va.

William Duren

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 . 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O. Rankin

(545) Copyist.

LC 14 Va.

William Diven

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolrs.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Pankin

(545)

Copyist.

10 | 14 | Va.

Wm Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Rankin

(548) Copyist.

LC | 14 | Va.

William Diven

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

20 | 14 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left V. Forge 6 May last on sick.

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778.

C Parkin

(548) Copyist.

2d | 14 | Va.

William Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Present.

C. Pauldin

(548) Copyright.

Ll | 14 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C R Anthis

Copyist.

(548)

William Davies

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

14	Va.

William Dewin

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pankin

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mount Valley Forge

(543h)

Copyist

14 | Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains, July 4, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Finley Corps

Hollowell

(543h) Copyist.

C	14	Va.

Wm Linen

Sgt. , { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

(545)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dunn

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Deck Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowan

545i) Copyist.

Wm Devin

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Muddy Branch Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

C Rankin

(548) *Copyist.*

5. | **10** (1778–1779.) | **Va.**

Wm † Devin

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dunn

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dyso

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

P Brown

(543h) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Wm Devin

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Dyson

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chamberlayne

August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... April 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th~~ (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548*h*) .....

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Dixon

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548*h*) J. E. Lomo *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Octob, 1779.

Roll dated Orange Courthouse

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Lewis

(548h) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Dwier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Harper's Ferry

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pris. with Gates' army

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 440/200.

J. L. Norris

(548h) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Divin

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. [illegible] P. A. (1),209.

J. L. Norris

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(5454)

Copyist.

D 1 and 10 Va.

William Dixon

Sergt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for Nov. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Nov. 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ Nothing

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ Nothing

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7 Pds 4 2/3 dollars

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Pds 14 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(5456) Copyist.

25 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Direan

Serg't., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dun

(545) Copyist.

D

10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Diven

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 Yr. Mo. 2 D. }

Pay due to sick, absent Virg.a Currency }

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Devers

Sergt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Divean

Sergt, { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545) Copyist.

2 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Owen

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

W. Davies
Colonel.

William Duncan

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Branch

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 16, , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough. V.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

William Swan

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

N. | 10 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Dixon

Sgt, { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

"Revolutionary War."

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated White Brook, Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord. Fort Pitt.

* Originial designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D 1 and 10 Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 26, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 419,200.

(548h)

[illegible]
Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Camp

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484) J. L. Porro

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Dixon,

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, Month £6 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Ent. Enlistment for in the Month of July 1778

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5456)

Copyist.

2 Brigade. | Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company of
Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) .....

Copyist.

2 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Wm. Powell

Capt. | Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of the enlistment

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyrist

D | [illegible] | Va.

William Devin

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno. Barclay

Day when April 13, 1783.

Sum £14-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 360

R W Pierson

Copyist.

14	Va.

William Dejon

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Pawlett

5451)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dixon

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg.a Regt Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Orderly at Yellow Springs

L. Morrison

Copyist.

212

Divens Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divens Robert

212

Divens Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divens Robert

213

Divin Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divin Robert

214

Divin William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Divin William

212

Dixon Stephen

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt. ali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon Stephen

216

Dyson Stephen

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyson Stephen

217

Eathel, Benjamin

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676907	26	
2	6963	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Benjamin Cattel

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb 1781, 17 ,

Roll dated Portsmouth Va

27 Jan , 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service March 31 , 17 .

Remarks:

H Douglas

(543) Copyist

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Aeny^n Cathel

P & L, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decemb^r 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 1/2 Month 16 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

2-10

Estridge George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estridge, George

219

Estridg George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estridge George

Eskridge, George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33851611	26	33-716318
2	2839	27	6401
3	2904	28	6483
4	2971	29	63-61
5	3037	30	6653-0
6	3138	31	6136
7	3077	32	6819
8	3197	33	6893
9	3239	34	92994
10	3317	35	3016
11	3369	36	3085
12	3423	37	3132
13	3476	38	3118
14	3528	39	3226
15	3581	40	3213
16	3633	41	3313
17	3681	42	3331
18	3728	43	3371
19	3774	44	3413
20	3820	45	3468
21	3865	46	3503
22	3908	47	3541
23	3955	48	3591
24	4001	49	21
25	4050	50	122

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P - 410200

See also

E 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Muhlenman

(543)

Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jos. Eskridge

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joseph Eskridge

(548) Copyist.

E 8 Va.
(1778-1779)

George Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: "Present or accounted for"

F. W. Pinkard

(548)

Copyist.

C. 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Geo Eskridge

Sergt Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay and subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total amount of pay £3.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

E° | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

April 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. Smith & C.

(548) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tar Spring

July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Kirkland

(548) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hackensack Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kirk

(548) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 4, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Heard

(548) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Copyist.

(548)

E | 8 | Va.

George Eskridge
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Robbins

Day when Sept 15, 1784.

Sum £55-17 L 4

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 140

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt[n] Mich[l] Bowyer's Comp[y] of the 4th 8 & 12 Virg[a] Regim[t] Comm[d] by Col. James Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Febr 4, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 yrs 6

Remarks:

C H Patterson

(555) Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

Geo Eskridge

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7.

Roll dated

July, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

E | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sergt , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/ per day £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jany. Feb.y & March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec.r 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 .

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence Jan.y 1780. 10

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A Boyle

(546) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt, Capt. Craig's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1st Jan, 17 .

Sum Paid, 30 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct 1st Dec.

30 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Geo. Eskridge Sergt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

12 | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

+

Geo. Eckerdal

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed 4 Feb'y, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(548) Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

George Askridge +

Sol'r, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

C 12 | Va.

D. Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

12 Va.

George Eskridge

Wolfe's, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 .

Roll dated Sept 2 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton.

(548)

Copyist.

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Sgt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Augt, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

(548)

E 12 | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Wilson

(543) Copyist.

E 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]:

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Serg^{t}, Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Clinkleman

(543) Copyist.

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

E Ackridge

Serg't, Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ...

..., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Decr 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 11 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenman

(543) Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel James Wood *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge June 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) Copyist

E | 12 Va.

Lt. Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 14 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Winkleman

(548) Copyist.

E 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Geo Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(643) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apl 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(648)

Geo Gonsales

Sgt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Gotmans Farm

Oct 5, 17.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Edward Gonsales

Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt, Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec^r, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 4 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

Geo. Eskridge

Pvt. , { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of last of March June &c , 1777.

Time of service 2 4/90

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Pay per day 4/

Amount £1 6

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h) Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

Geo. Eskridge.

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7.

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Pay per day .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545*h*)

Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

Ezra Ingridge

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay 1 Aug ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 7⅔

Time of service 1 Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Aug 2. 2 - 6?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515)

Copyright.

E | 12 | Va.

Eskridge

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of subsistence 2 Days

Pay per week 8/

Amount of pay £2 4s.

Amount of subsistence 2s. 3d.

Whole amount £2 6s. 3d,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. A. Carter

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

E | 12 | Va.

Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 ,

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 3 Months

Pay per month £ 8 0 0

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay £ 2 8 0

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

Copyist.

E p | 12 Va.

Lieu. Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service Three Years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Three £2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

Sgt Eskridge

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

Geo[e] Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Ster. £ 2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Ep | 12 | Va.

Lieu. Eskridge

Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid (, 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Capt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Twelve

Time of service Three

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Thirty-six

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Eskridge

Sgt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt, Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

E 8 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Go Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge +

Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

(545)

Copyist.

E | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Geo: Eskridge

Sergt, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

E° | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Michaux

(545) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Yr

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Eskridge

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

M Michael

(545)

Copyist.

E | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Oskridge

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount £ 4 . 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subst from 18th

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

E 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Edwd. Eskridge

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb't, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb't , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Month 8 Dollars

Amount of the 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

(543)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

George Eskridge

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 71.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for one 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Record

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Eskridge

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunt

(545)

Copyist.

221.

Estridge George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estridge George

222

Eyres John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres John

223

Eyris John

2. Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres John

227

Jairy Beverly

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jairy Beverly

225

Jary Beverly.

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jary Beverly

226

Faris, Moses

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33676747	26	
2	6828	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Moses Steed

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 80,

Roll dated

..... , 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service , 17 .

Remarks:

Wm. Clements

(543) Copyist

I | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Mount Lucas

Capt. | Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jan. Feb. & March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month Col. 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Dol. 1110 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 1110 50

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Veach

Copyist.

227

Jarry Beverly

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarry Beverly

228

Jarral John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrell, John

Farrell, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-83 2084	26	33-84 6985
2	2201	27	7019
3	2214	28	7132
4	2277	29	7206
5	2343	30	7269
6	2409	31	7342
7	2515	32	7406
8	2528	33	7411
9	2590	34	116923
10	2645	35	6991
11	2699	36	7061
12	2748	37	1133
13	2799	38	7198
14	2848	39	7333
15	2897	40	7401
16	2944	41	7469
17	2991	42	7539
18	3191	43	7610
19	3232	44	7669
20	3269	45	1136
21	3308	46	7796
22	4 6688	47	1856
23	6764	48	7918
24	6839	49	1911
25	6912	50	8055

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. c. P. 41020d.

See also

F

11 **Va.**
(1776–1778.)

John Farrell

Drummer { Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Adjutant

(548) Copyist.

11th	11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Hurrell

Drum, { Capt. C. Gallahue's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5/3

Time of service Nov 1 to 30 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5/ pay £ 2-1-3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

F

11 **Va.**
(1776–1778.)

John Furrell

Drum., { Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 22, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

F 11 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Jno Farrell

Drum, Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Ft | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Farrell

Pvt. Capt. C. Gallahue's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service Dec'r. to 31. 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2 - 4 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

11th	(1776-1778.)	Va.

John Farrell

Pvt., { Capt. C. Gallahue's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service Sept 1. to 30 Inclusive

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-1-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545)

11 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Jno. Farrell

Private. Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 1st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Mackenzie Adjt.

Copyist.

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Furral

Drum, { Captain Charles Gallahue's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

J | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Farrell

Drum, { Late Captain Gallahue's Co. in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W W Spencer

(545) Copyist.

F | 11 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jno Farrell

Drum, { Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Pa.	11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Farrel

Drum, { Captain Charles Gallahue's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.,

John Farrell

Drummer | Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 10, 1777.

Roll dated

May 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Anderson

(543)

Copyist.

11 Va.
(1776—1778.)

[illegible]

Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

11 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Jno Farrill

Drummer, { Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Hamond

(543) Copyist.

John Tirrell

Robin { Captain C. Gallahue's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 77 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

E | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Ford

Drum^r, { Capt. Slaughter's Co. of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Time & Int.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545) Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

John Ford

Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 31 , 17 .

Pay per month 7

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

(545)

Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

Jno. Farrell

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 5 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay to Feb. 24 1779

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted in Feb 1779 Roll

1779 .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

J Pray

(545) Corpl.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell

Drum, { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N. | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Ferrell

Drum, { Late Capt. Rice's Co. of Foot, now commanded by Lieut. John Barnes, in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brig., commanded by Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Compton Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(648) Copyist.

F 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Drum'r, { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 7/3 7 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $11.00 £2 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

John

(545) Copyist

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Drum^r, { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548) *Copyist.*

11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Private, { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp.

Booth

(548) Copyist.

F. | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Drummer, { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pompton Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548) . *Copyist.*

P. 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Lieut., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid 1 /, , 17 .

Pay per month 7 /

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 / 10 / 1 . 8 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Farrell

(545)

Copyist.

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Enlisted, { Capt. George Rice's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or the 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fairfax White Plains, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548) *Copyist.*

11	Va.
(1776-1778.)	

Jn° Farill

Drum; { Late Capt. C. Gallahue's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Cropper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7/3 .....

Time of service ..... 1st to 31 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ea B. Thruyton

Copyist.

(545)

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Virginia, { Capt. George Rice's Co., of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Hundred 12 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Farrell

(515)

Copyist.

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Drum'r, { Capt. George Rice's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or the 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 13 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548, Booth Copyist.

Pa.	11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Farrell

Pvt.; { Captain Gallahue's Company of the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 &.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2. Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 4 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left out in the Pay Roll for March.

Remarks:

W. Sherer

Copyist.

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Farrell

Drum; { Late Capt. Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 7, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

F | 11 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Farrill

Drummer { Late Capt. C. Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

F | 11 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Farrill

Volunteer { Capt. Charles Gallahue's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dst Janry 1st

J Underwood

(543) Copyist.

It | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Farrill

Drum, { Capt. C. Gallahue's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... June ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 3 1/3 .....

Time of service June 1st to 31 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1. 2 s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted June 15

Remarks : .....

Drum roll

E B Thompson

(845) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell.

Drum & fife, { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, cemmanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell.

Drum & fife, Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, cemmanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

, { Lieut. James Wright's Company of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell

Sergt & Fife, Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, cemmanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell.

Drum. { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, cemmanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

2d | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Edm. Farrell

Drum^r., { Lieut. James Wright's Company of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7.3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole 17.3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Farrell

Drum, { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 4 1/3

Amount whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

John Finnell

Drum, { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

7th | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Farrell

Drummer, { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 9 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell

Drum { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapough July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell.

Drum { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779?) | Va.

John Farrell

Drum | Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp't Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell

Sergt. & Fife., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(648) Copyist.

Johan Farrell

Drum., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

Jethro Farrell

Drum., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Tunnell

Drum., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6.66⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service....

Subsistence

Amount of pay for 1 mo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell.

Drum & Fife., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell.

Drum { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Jarrell

Drum., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug't , 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1st Aug't , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Farrell.

Drum, { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

7 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Farrel

Penn, { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co. of Foot, 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1st | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Private Steed

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 80,

Roll dated

..... , 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Expiration of service ..... , 17 .

Remarks:

Private Steed

Copyist

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 80.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pvt 3 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] 3 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

J | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Farrell

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

of Captain George Rice Company of the 11th & 15th Virgª Regtᵉ Commanded by Colo¹ Daniel Morgan—Made agreable to Gen¹ Orders Septʳ 9th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ____

not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service, War

Casualties,

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist

230

Farrill, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrell, John

Harry, Beverly

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35764148	26	35699297
2	4223	27	9331
3	423-1	28	9423
4	43044	29	9456
5	433-6	30	731132
6	4409	31	1734
7	44466	32	1781
8	4315	33	1816
9	45-64	34	1832
10	4613	35	1877
11	4660	36	1902
12	4708	37	1939
13	4753	38	1959
14	4803	39	1979
15	4841	40	2001
16	4850	41	2021
17	4932	42	2417
18	4970	43	2410
19	5001	44	2414
20	698945	45	2564
21	4016	46	2597
22	4052	47	2655
23	4146	48	2697
24	4164	49	2743
25	4215	50	2787

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To Thomas Hill Capt in the 7th Virginia Reg^{mt} D^{r}

* * * * * *

To reenlisting Beverly Fary^{s}
3^{d} Feby 1777 for 3 years . . 20 dollars

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(5451)

W P Ripley
Copyist

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

7

Beverley Fary

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Henderson

(543) Copyist.

J | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverley Harry

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars - 2 c

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverley Fary

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feby , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Gl. Wood

Wood

(543) Adjutant

Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barsley Gary

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... $ 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Neilkneon

(545) Copyist.

I | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× Beverly Fary

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1777

Wilkenson

Copyist.

(545)

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

..... , { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated ..... Sept 1 , 1777.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

7 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Beverly Mary

Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid. ..., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Re Enlisted 13 Feb, , 17 .

Term of enlistment for three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Alexander

Copyist.

F ~ | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Frazer

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 22 , 17 .

Roll dated (, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted [illegible]

x Rolls dated "June 1777"

(548) [signature] Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28 76 to May, 1777.

Roll dated May 26, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Phila

(548) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverley Fary

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3 years , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

J Henderson

(548)

Copyist.

F. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverley Ferry

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Dec 12 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On furlough

J. Alexander

(548) Copyist.

7 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj^a Tarry

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 7/9 Dolls - 2 5/9

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Dn Loudon .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

4 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Farris

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpkin Plains Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Ferry

Port ,

Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

F | 3 and 7 | Va.

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 6, 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible] years

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

F | 3 and 7 | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Oct	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Oct 1	, 1778.
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	6 2/3 dolls.	
Time of service	1 Mo.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount	2 L.	
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		
Casualties		
Remarks:		

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. P. Gibson

Copyist.

X. 3 and 7 Va.

Beverly Teary

Priv't, Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(645)

F | 5. 11 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Beverley Ferry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut Colº William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept 9, 1778.

Enlistment, July 13, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200,

Stovall

(565)

Copyist.

F. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Beverley Ferry

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 2 m o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent –

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the July Roll being mustr'd sick.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson.

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Beverley Ferry

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 2 m o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the July Roll being muster'd check.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

3 and 7 | Va.

Beverly Ferry.

, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(548)

Copyist.

X | 3 and 7 | Va.

Beverley Ferry

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. in the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp. Fishkill.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

3 and 7 | Va.

Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

J. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Beverly Tarry

Appears with the rank of Pri ..on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and 3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month ... 6 2/3
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 5 5.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Pomp

(W. P. Gibson)

(545*i* Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

† Beverley Corps

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 1778.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corpl. Sick Kill

Copyist.

I | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson, for an extra month's pay,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June 2, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 2/3 Dollars - 2 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

3 and 7	Va.

Beverly Tary

(P) Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1776.

Roll dated ..... (P)

..... July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cavalry.

Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverley Ferry

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Mckinney

(548)

Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverley Fary

Pvt., Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm. Brown,

(545) Copyist.

F	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Beverley Fary

Pvt., Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Dawson,

(545) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverley Ferry

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... January ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Not Dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 3 Years ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

7 | (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peverly Ivey

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 7 to Dec 31 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec ....., 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $1 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

4 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Burley Farey

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Dec 77 & Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated ... Jan'y 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(548)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverley Farry

pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Hampmear Morristown Dec., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverley Ferry

Prot., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount 16⅔ dollars due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Berr Ferry

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 Va.

Berry Ferry

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverly Fary

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kaufer

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverly Fary

pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(345) Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverley Fairy

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefer

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 4 2/3 dollars

Amount 11 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence commenced 18 August.

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Jefferson

(545) Copyist.

F. | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Richmond July 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm'd with Prisoners

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543) Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Revely Fary

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

*Beverly Fary

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 Va.

Bevely Fary

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverley Fary

Jnr. , { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clone June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Ferry

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l, 1779.

Roll dated

May 5, 17 .

Appointed (, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyright

T | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Beverly Tarry

Pvt. , { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

F. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Harris

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Roll dated Middlebrook, N. Jersey

Sept 6, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: guard

(543) Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Beverly Ford

Pvt. , { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

Beverly Ferry

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Beverly Ferry.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6.66⅔ Dollars.

Time of service Discontd.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Russell

(545)

Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

(543) Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Beverly Fary

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 January, 17 .

To what time paid 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Underwood

(545) Copyist.

1st | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Beverly Scott

1st, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780,

Roll dated

[illegible] 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service [illegible] 17 , 17 .

Remarks:

[illegible]

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Beverly Ferry

Pvt , { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jan. Feb. & March, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 . .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 26 2/3 10

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Bowen

(545) Copyist.

232

Fary Beverly.

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fary Beverly

233

Jeary Beverly

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarry Beverly

233-a

Febiger Christian

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2nd Va. Regt.

Filder George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filder, George

234

Jarell, John

2 Virginia Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarell John

233

Jerry Beverly

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerry Beverly

MICROCOPY

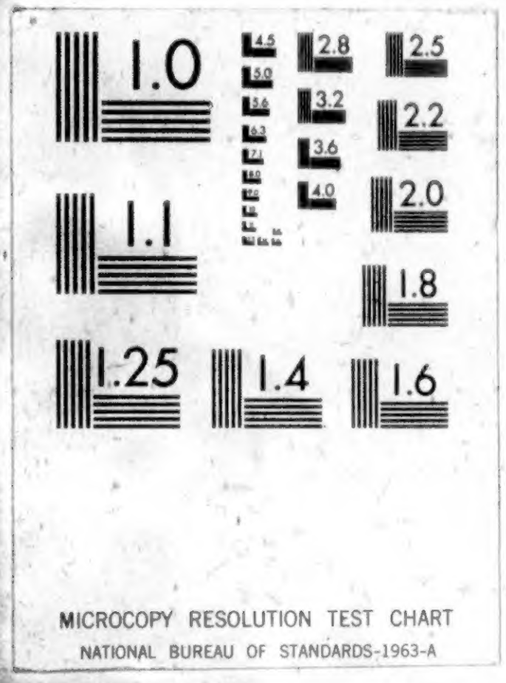
881

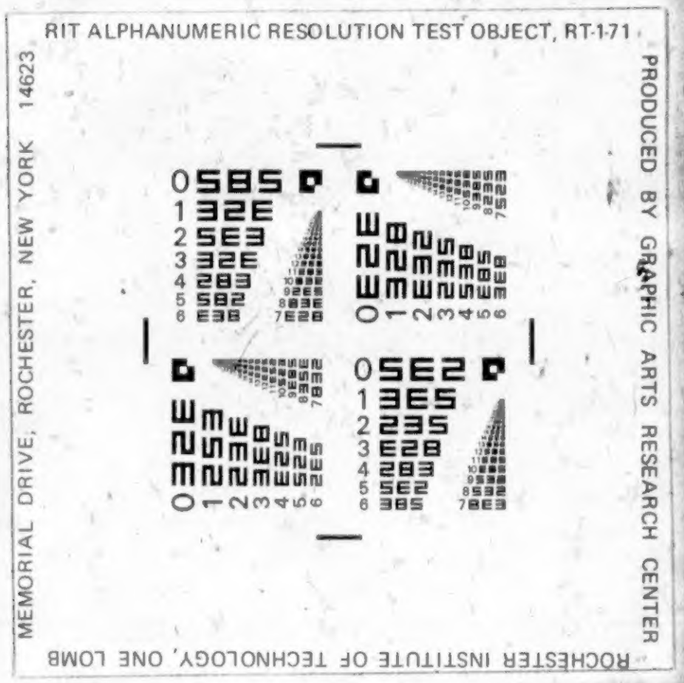
ROLL

934

END

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB